

---



---

## Site index

This index lists all the sites, with their 10km national grid reference, from which National Wildfowl Count data are available and which have been used in the preparation of Part II. If they have been mentioned by name in Part II their page reference is given.

---

- Abbar Water (Highland) NH6038, 279  
 Abberton Reservoir (Essex) TL9717, 104, 105, 107, 109, 111  
 Abbey Lake, West Malling (Kent) TQ6757  
 Abbeystead Reservoir (Lancs) SD5553, 199  
 Abbots Moss (Borders) NT5133  
 Abbots Moss (Cumbria) NY5142  
 Abbots Ripton Hall Lake (Cambs) TL2477  
 Abbotsbury (Dorset) SY5783, 73, 74  
 Abbotswood Pond (Glos) SP1725  
 Aber Ogwen (Gwynedd) SH6173, 185  
 Aberaeron Harbour/Beach (Dyfed) SN4563  
 Aberdesach (Gwynedd) SH4251  
 Aberdour to Kinghorn (Fife) NT2385, 238  
 Aberffraw Estuary and Bay (Gwynedd) SH3567  
 Aberffrwd Dam (Dyfed) SN7079  
 Abergele to Towyn (Clwyd) SH9679, 185  
 Aberlady Bay (Lothian) NT4581, 237, 242, 243  
 Abernant Lake, Llanwrtyd Wells (Powys) SN8946  
 Abersoch Bay (Gwynedd) SH3228  
 Abingdon Gravel Pit (Thrupp) (Oxon) SU5197, 129, 130  
 Acha (Coll) NM1855  
 A'Chairidhe (Coll) NM1153  
 Achlibster (Highland) ND1252  
 Achlochan (Highland) NC0206  
 Achnahaird Bay/Raa Estuary (Highland) NC0113, 313  
 Acre Nook Quarry (Cheshire) SJ8283, 190  
 Acreknowe Reservoir (Borders) NT4910  
 Acton Burnell Lakes (Salop) SJ5401, 191  
 Adderley Park (Salop) SJ6539  
 Adlestrop Lake (Glos) SP2326  
 Adur Levels (W Sussex) TQ1912, 88  
 Adur, River: Shoreham to Bramber (W Sussex) TQ2006, 86  
 Afon Vyrnwy: The Bank (Powys) SJ1912  
 Afon Wen Pools (Gwynedd) SH4537, 181, 182  
 Afton Reservoir (Ayrshire) NS6304, 227  
 Agden Reservoir (S Yorks) SK2692, 174  
 Aignish Bay (Lewis) NB4932  
 Aire, River: West Haddelsey (W Yorks) SE5526  
 Airntully Pool (Perth & Kinross) NO0935, 256  
 Airthrey Loch (Central) NS8196, 244, 245  
 Akermoor Loch (Borders) NT4021  
 Alaw Estuary (Gwynedd) SH3081, 183, 184  
 Alaw Reservoir (Gwynedd) SH3986, 185  
 Albury Ponds (Surrey) TQ0447, 88  
 Alde, River: Iken (Suffolk) TM4257, 108  
 Aldenham Reservoir (Herts) TQ1695, 118  
 Alder Moor Pool (Derbys) SK1535  
 Alderfen Broad (Norfolk) TG3519  
 Alderham Park Pool (Salop) SO6695, 191  
 Aldermaston Court Lake (Berks) SU5964, 129  
 Aldermaston Gravel Pits (Berks) SU5966, 125, 127, 128  
 Aldershot Camp Gravel Pit (Surrey) SU8853  
 Aldfield Pond (N Yorks) SE2569  
 Aldford Meadows (Cheshire) SJ4059  
 Aldingbourne Manor (W Sussex) SU9201  
 Aldwarke Toll (S Yorks) SK4494, 174  
 Alemoor Loch (Borders) NT4015, 210  
 Alexandra Park Pond, Wood Green (Gt London) TQ2990, 118  
 Alexandra Park Reservoirs and Pools, Hastings (E Sussex) TQ8010, 89  
 Alioter (N Uist) NF8872  
 Alioter to Loch Maddy (N Uist) NF9268  
 Alkmund Park Pool (Salop) SJ4716  
 Allasdale Bay (Barra) NF6503  
 Allen, River: Clapgate to Wimborne (Dorset) ST9904  
 Allerton Bywater (W Yorks) SE4127  
 Allerton Park (N Yorks) SE4158  
 Allestree Lake (Derbys) SK3440  
 Allhallows to Egypt Bay (Kent) TQ8178  
 Allington Lane Gravel Pit (Hants) SU4717  
 Alloa to Devon Mouth (Tullibody) (Central) NS8692, 239, 244  
 Allscott Beet Pits, Walcot (Salop) SJ5912, 191  
 Almond Estuary (Cramond) (Lothian) NT1978, 237  
 Aln Estuary (Northumberland) NU2510  
 Alresford Pond (Hants) SU5933, 86, 87  
 Alt Estuary (Merseyside) SD2903, 194  
 Alton Water (Suffolk) TM1536, 106  
 Alturlie Bay (Highland) NH7249, 272, 277, 278  
 Alvecote Pools (Warwicks) SK2504, 170  
 Amber Pond (Derbys) SK3363  
 Amberley Wild Brooks (W Sussex) TQ0314, 86, 87, 88  
 Amble Marshes (Cornwall) SW9974, 31  
 Amble to Alnmouth (Northumberland) NU2507  
 Amwell Gravel Pits (Herts) TL3713, 116, 117, 121  
 Ancaster Ponds (Lincs) SK9737, 152  
 Angerton Lake (Hartburn Reservoir) (Northumberland) NZ0686, 206  
 Angle Bay (Dyfed) SM8902, 68  
 Anglezarke Reservoir (Lancs) SD6117, 195  
 Angram Reservoir (N Yorks) SE0476, 177  
 Ankerbold (Derbys) SK3965  
 Annan, River (Dumfries & Galloway), 218  
 Northfield to Waterfoot NY1866  
 Roberthill NY1179

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11174-4 - Wildfowl in Great Britain, Second Edition

Myrfyn Owen, G. L. Atkinson-Willes and D. G. Salmon

Index

[More information](#)

## Site Index

567

- Shillahill to Hightae NY1079  
 Greenhill Oxbow NY1080  
 Shillahill Oxbow NY1181  
 Halleaths Oxbow NY1082  
 Broomhill to Shillahill NY1082  
 Broomhill Oxbow NY0983  
 Annesley Park Lake (Notts) SK5151  
 Anstruther Harbour (Fife) NO5603  
 Antermomy Loch (Strathclyde) NS6676, 230  
 Antingham Lake (Norfolk) TG2632, 139  
 Anton, River: Andover (Hants) SU3645, 87  
 Apethorpe (Northants) TL0295, 156  
 Applecross Bay (Highland) NG7145  
 Appleford Gravel Pit (Oxon) SU5392, 133  
 Applegarth Pond (Cumbria) SD6284  
 Appleyards Pond (N Yorks) SE3562  
 Aqualate Mere (Staffs) SJ7720, 171, 172  
 Arbroath to Montrose (Angus) NO6948  
 Arbury Park, Astley and Seeswood Pools (Warwick) SP3290, 170  
 Arcot Pond (Northumberland) NZ2475  
 Ardeer Lake (Ayrshire) NS2741  
 Ardencaple Bay (Argyll) NM7719, 301  
 Ardingly Reservoir (W Sussex) TQ3328, 89, 90, 92  
 Ardleigh Reservoir (Essex) TM0328, 105  
 Ardlussa Bay (Jura) NR6588  
 Ardnave Point to Sanaigmore (Islay) NR2673  
 Ardraig (Skye) NG2743  
 Ardrossan to West Kilbride (Ayrshire) NS2045  
 Ardsley Reservoir (W Yorks) SE2924  
 Argal Reservoir (Cornwall) SW7632, 33  
 Arinagour (Coll) NM2157  
 Arlebury Lake (Hants) SU5732, 87  
 Arlesey Pit (Beds) TL1938, 154  
 Arlington Lake (Devon) SS6040, 40  
 Arlington Reservoir (E Sussex) TQ5307, 90  
 Arnabost (Coll) NM2159  
 Arnot Park Lake (Notts) SK5844  
 Arnot Reservoir (Perth & Kinross) NO2002, 248  
 Aros River and Salen Bay (Mull) NM5743, 308  
 Artro Estuary (Gwynedd) SH5727, 180, 181, 182  
 Arun, River: Amberley to Arundel (W Sussex) TQ0309, 86–87, 88  
 Ascot Place Estate (Berks) SU9171, 123, 124  
 Ascot Racecourse Pond (Berks) SU9269  
 Ascrib Islands (Skye) NG3064, 309, 310  
 Ash Levels (Kent) TR3162, 94  
 Ash Vale Gravel Pit (Surrey) SU8851, 124, 128  
 Ashbourne Hall Pond (Derbys) SK1846  
 Ashburnham Park (E Sussex) TQ6814  
 Ashbyville Lake, Scunthorpe (Humberside) SE9208  
 Ashenwell/Alloch/Mount Dams (Strathclyde) NS6477  
 Ashford Reservoir (Somerset) ST2338, 49  
 Ashleworth/Hasfield Ham (Glos) SO8326, 52, 54, 55  
 Ashton Hall Lake (Lancs) SD4557, 196  
 Ashton Keynes Gravel Pits (Glos/Wilts) SU0393, 130, 132  
 Ashton Mill Pit (Hereford & Worcester) SO9434  
 Ashworth Moor Reservoir (Gt Manchester) SD8215  
 Asten Valley, Filsham (E Sussex) TQ7610, 89  
 Astley/Worsley Waters (Gt Manchester) SJ7099, 195  
 Aston Hall (Salop) SJ3227, 191  
 Aston Tirrold to Cholsey (Oxon) SU5686  
 Astrop House Lake (Northants) SP5036, 132, 133  
 Attenborough Gravel Pits (Notts) SK5234, 167  
 Auchendores Reservoir (Castlehill) (Strathclyde) NS3572, 230
- Auchenreoch Loch (Dumfries & Galloway) NX8171, 220, 223  
 Auchintaple Loch (Angus) NO1964, 259  
 Auldathie Pond (Lothian) NT0876, 244  
 Avington Lake (Hants) SU5232, 87  
 Avon Estuary (Devon) SX6745, 34, 36  
 Avon, River (Avon/Wilts):  
 Seamills ST5475  
 Cumberland Basin to Netham Weir ST5972  
 Saltford to Twerton ST7065, 50  
 Bath ST7264, 50  
 Dauntsey to Lower Seagry ST9781  
 Avon, River (Hants/Wilts)  
 Sopley to Bisterne SZ1498, 76, 77, 78  
 Blashford to Bickton SU1408, 76, 77, 78  
 Wilts Border to Fordingbridge SU1617, 77, 78  
 Upper Woodford to Avon Bridge SU1234, 78  
 Lake to Upper Woodford SU1338, 78  
 Amesbury to Lake SU1340, 78  
 Durrington SU1543  
 Enford Br to Upavon Br SU1353, 78  
 Upavon Br to Woodbridge SU1355, 78  
 Avon, River (Warwicks): Stratford Upon Avon SP2054, 55  
 Avonmouth Sewage Works (Avon) ST5379, 51  
 Axe Estuary (Avon) ST3060, 42, 43, 44  
 Axe Estuary (Devon) SY2590, 37, 39  
 Axe, River: Kilmington (Devon) SY2897  
 Aynho (Northants) SP5332, 133  
 Ayr to Prestwick (Pow Burn) (Ayrshire) NS3324, 227  
 Ayr, River (Ayrshire)  
 Auld Brig, Ayr NS3421  
 Barskimming NS4725
- Babacain Dubs (I of Man) SC3696  
 Babraham Reservoir (Cams) TL5251, 146, 147  
 Bache Pool (Cheshire) SJ6042, 190  
 Back Loch (Borders) NT3515  
 Backacres Gravel Pits, Carnforth (Lancs) SD5172  
 Backwater Reservoir (Angus) NO2559, 258, 259  
 Backworth Pond (Tyne & Wear) NZ3172  
 Baddiley Mere and Reservoir (Cheshire) SJ5950  
 Baddingsill Reservoir (Borders) NT1255, 229, 242, 243  
 Badentarbat Bay, Achiltibuie (Highland) NC0108  
 Badshot Lea (Hants) SU8649, 124, 128  
 Baffins Pond (Hants) SU6601, 86, 87  
 Bagh A'Mhuilinn to Aird (Skye) NG6302  
 Baginton Sewage Farm (Warwicks) SP3575  
 Bagmoor Mines (Humberside) SE9016, 164  
 Baitings Reservoir (W Yorks) SE0018  
 Bakethin Reservoir (Northumberland) NY6590  
 Bala Lake (Llyn Tegid) (Gwynedd) SH9033, 182  
 Balado Loch (Perth & Kinross) NO0700  
 Balcarry Bay (Dumfries & Galloway) NX8249  
 Balderhead Reservoir (Durham) NY9118  
 Balderton Lake (Notts) SK8052  
 Baldwin Reservoir (I of Man) SC3683, 201  
 Balephetrish/The Reef (Tiree) NM0146, 306  
 Baleshare (N Uist) NF7960, 320  
 Balgavies Loch (Angus) NO5350, 258  
 Balgone Ponds (Lothian) NT5682, 241  
 Balgray Reservoir (Strathclyde) NS5157, 230  
 Ballachrink Pond (I of Man) SC3783, 201  
 Ballacorey Farm, Andreas (I of Man) SC4398  
 Ballamoona Mooar Dub (I of Man) SC3496  
 Ballasteen Dub (I of Man) SC4199  
 Balloch Bay, Great Cumbrae (Strathclyde) NS1857, 228

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11174-4 - Wildfowl in Great Britain, Second Edition

Myrfin Owen, G. L. Atkinson-Willes and D. G. Salmon

Index

[More information](#)

## Site Index

568

- Ballyhaugh Loch (Coll) NM1758  
 Balmedie to Ythan (Grampian) NJ9920, 262–264  
 Balnakeil Bay (Highland) NC3869, 292, 293  
 Balranald RSPB Reserve (N Uist) NF7169, 318, 319, 320, 322  
 Bambarroch Lochs (Dumfries & Galloway) NX4051, 224  
 Bangour Reservoir (Lothian) NT0171, 244  
 Bankhead Reservoirs, Lochmaben (Dumfries & Galloway) NY0483  
 Bankside LNR, Offord D'Arcy (Cams) TL2165  
 Bar Mere (Cheshire) SJ5347, 190  
 Bara Loch (Lothian) NT5669, 241  
 Barbrook Reservoir (Derbys) SK2777  
 Barcombe Mills Reservoir (E Sussex) TQ4314, 89, 90  
 Barcraigs Reservoir (Strathclyde) NS3857, 230, 231  
 Barden Reservoirs (N Yorks) SE0356  
 Bardney Sugar Factory Ponds (Lincs) TF1168, 152  
 Bardowie Loch (Strathclyde) NS5873, 230  
 Bargattan and Glentoo Lochs (Dumfries & Galloway) NX6961, 221  
 Barhapple Loch (Dumfries & Galloway) NX2559  
 Barkers Lane (Priory Marina) (Beds) TL0850, 147, 154  
 Barmby Reservoir (Humberside) SE7029  
 Barmston Ponds (Tyne & Wear) NZ3356, 204  
 Barn Elms Reservoir (Gt London) TQ2277, 114, 115, 116, 119, 120  
 Barnacre and Grizedale Lea Reservoirs (Lancs) SD5247, 199  
 Barnbeth Dam (Strathclyde) NS3664  
 Barnfield, Charing (Kent) TQ9247  
 Barnshean Loch (Ayrshire) NS3771, 226  
 Barnstaple Sewage Works (Devon) SS5334  
 Barons Folly (Borders) NT6426  
 Barons Haugh (Strathclyde) NS7555  
 Barony Agricultural College Pond (Dumfries & Galloway) NY0283  
 Barrington Cement Pits (Cams) TL3950, 146  
 Barrow Gurney Reservoir (Avon) ST5367, 48, 49  
 Barrow Lodge Reservoir (Lancs) SD7438  
 Barrow Plantation Tarn (Cumbria) SD4194  
 Barrowford Park (Lancs) SD8639  
 Barrowford Reservoir (Lancs) SD8640  
 Bartley Green Reservoir (W Midlands) SP0081  
 Barton Broad (Norfolk) TG3621, 139, 141  
 Barton Pits (Humberside) TA0323, 162  
 Barton Pond (Glos) SP1025  
 Barton Pool (Staffs) SK1918  
 Bassenthwaite Lake (Cumbria) NY2128, 212, 213, 214  
 Baston Fen (Lincs) TF1417, 147, 151  
 Baston Gravel Pits (Lincs) TF1314, 151  
 Battlesden Lake (Beds) SP9528, 155  
 Bay of Firth: Inner (Orkney) HY3813, 330  
 Bay of Isbister (Orkney) HY3918  
 Bay of Skail to Marwick (Orkney) HY2319  
 Bayfield Loch (Highland) NH8271, 283  
 Bayfield Park (Norfolk) TG0440, 139, 140  
 Bayham Abbey (E Sussex) TQ6336, 93  
 Bea Loch, Sanday (Orkney) HY6540, 328  
 Beacons Reservoir (Powys) SN9818  
 Beadnell Bay (Northumberland) NU2327  
 Beadnell to Seabouses (Northumberland) NU2231  
 Bears Rail Pond (Berks) SU9773  
 Bearstone Bridge Pool (Salop) SJ7239  
 Bearwood Lake (Berks) SU7768, 124, 126, 129  
 Beaulieu Estuary (Hants) SZ4297, 77, 79, 80, 85  
 Beaulieu Firth (Highland), 277–281, 283, 286, 290, 291  
 North NH5848  
 South NH5846  
 Beaumaris Reservoir (Pen y Parc) (Gwynedd) SH5875  
 Beaverdyke Reservoirs (N Yorks) SE2254, 176  
 Beckford Gravel Pits (Hereford & Worcester) SO9836, 57  
 Beddington Sewage Farm (Gt London) TQ2966, 121  
 Beddmanarch Bay (Gwynedd) SH2880, 183, 184  
 Belmont and Ashford Gravel Pits (Gt London) TQ0872  
 Bedford Park (Beds) TL0551  
 Beebraigs Reservoir (Lothian) NT0174, 243, 244  
 Beesands Ley (Devon) SX8141, 36  
 Beeston Hall Lakes (Norfolk) TG3321, 141  
 Bela, River: Dallam Park (Cumbria) SD4884  
 Bellisle Reservoir (Ayrshire) NS4834  
 Bellmoor Gravel Pit (Notts) SK6883  
 Belmont Reservoir (Lancs) SD6717  
 Belsay Castle Lake and Pond (Northumberland) NZ0878, 206  
 Belston Loch (Ayrshire) NS4716, 227  
 Belvide Reservoir (Staffs) SJ8610, 171, 172  
 Belvoir Lakes (Leics) SK8333, 165  
 Bempton and Buckton Ponds (Humberside) TA1872  
 Benacre Broad (Suffolk) TM5383, 109  
 Benbecula – West Coat (Western Isles) NF7852, 325  
 Benham Park (Berks) SU4367, 127, 128  
 Benllech to Moelfre (Gwynedd) SH5184  
 Benan Loch (Shetland) HU4653, 332  
 Berkley, Frome (Somerset) ST8149  
 Berkswell Lake (W Midlands) SP2379  
 Bertha Loch (Perth & Kinross) NO0727, 253  
 Besthorpe and Girton Gravel Pits and Fleet (Notts) SK8165, 164  
 Bestwood Lake (Notts) SK5447  
 Betley Hall Gardens (Staffs) SJ7549  
 Betley Mere (Staffs) SJ7447  
 Bettisfield Pool and Marsh (Clwyd) SJ4537, 191  
 Betton Pools (Salop) SJ4908, 191  
 Beult, River: Babylon to Bardingley (Kent) TQ7945, 93  
 Beveridge Pond (Fife) NT2790, 248  
 Bewl Bridge Reservoir (E Sussex) TQ6733, 93, 94  
 Bicton and Castle Farm Reservoirs, St Ishmaels (Dyfed) SM8407, 69  
 Bicton Lake (Devon) SY0686, 39  
 Bia Waters, Seaton Burn (Dinnington Pond) (Tyne & Wear) NZ2273, 205  
 Biggin Lake (Northants) TL0188  
 Bigland Tarn, Haverthwaite (Cumbria) SD3582, 199  
 Bilberry Reservoir (W Yorks) SE1105  
 Billia Croo to Hamna Voe (Orkney) HY2508  
 Billing Gravel Pits (Northants) SP8261, 157  
 Billinge Green Pools (Cheshire) SJ6871  
 Billown Quarry (I of Man) SC2669  
 Birch Grove (W Sussex) TQ3929  
 Birch Vale Millpond (Derbys) SK0287  
 Birdholme (Derbys) SK3868  
 Birds Edge Dam (W Yorks) SE2008  
 Birkin Pond (N Yorks) SE5326, 174  
 Birkune Tarn (Cumbria) SD2575  
 Birkley Hay Dam and Moss Valley (Derbys) SK3980  
 Birmiehill Reservoir (Perth & Kinross) NO1207  
 Birsay Bay (Orkney) HY2427  
 Bishop Loch (Strathclyde) NS6866, 230  
 Bishop Monkton Ings (N Yorks) SE3366  
 Bishop Waltham Ponds (Hants) SU5516  
 Bishop's Dub (I of Man) SC3392  
 Bishop's Pond, Abergwili (Dyfed) SN4420

## Site Index

569

- Bishopstone Village Pond (Wilts) SU2483  
 Bittell Reservoirs (Hereford & Worcester) SP0275, 57, 58  
 Black Cart Water (Strathclyde) NS4767  
 Black Lake, Trentham Park (Staffs) SJ8640, 172  
 Black Lake, Waverley (Surrey) SU8644  
 Black Loch, Caldercruix (Strathclyde) NS8670, 244  
 Black Loch, Kirkcowan (Dumfries & Galloway) NX2765, 224  
 Black Loch, Lochinch (Dumfries & Galloway) NX1161, 224  
 Black Loch, Mochrum (Dumfries & Galloway) NX3054  
 Black Loch, New Cumnock (Ayrshire) NS5916, 227  
 Black Loch, Newton Mearns (Strathclyde) NS4951  
 Black Loch, Sanquhar (Dumfries & Galloway) NS7910, 219  
 Black Moss Reservoirs (Lancs) SD8241  
 Black Park Lake (Bucks) TQ0083  
 Black Water: Shiskine (Arran) NR9030, 234  
 Blackbrook Reservoir (Leics) SK4517, 166  
 Blackdog to Balmedie (Grampian) NJ9715, 262–264  
 Blackeset Plantation Tarn (Cumbria) SD5888  
 Blackford Pond (Lothian) NT2570, 240  
 Blackhall Farm, Turves (Cambs) TL3494  
 Blackleach Reservoir (Gt Manchester) SD7304  
 Blackmoor Ponds (Somerset) ST5056  
 Blackmoorfoot Reservoir (W Yorks) SE0912  
 Blackness to Bo'ness (Central) NT0381, 239  
 Blackpill, Swansea Bay (Glamorgan) SS6290, 62  
 Blackstone Edge Reservoir (Gt Manchester) SD9718  
 Blackton Reservoir (Durham) NY9418  
 Blackwater Estuary (Essex), 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 111  
   Bradwell to St Lawrence TL9706  
   Steeple TL9205  
   Mundon TL9003  
   Maldon TL8706 103, 104  
   North Shore TL9307  
 Blackwell Hall Farm (Bucks) SU9899  
 Blackwoodridge Ponds, Waterbeck (Dumfries & Galloway) NY2475, 219  
 Blagdon Reservoir (Avon) ST5150, 48, 49, 50  
 Blairbowie Farm Flash (Ayrshire) NS3211, 226, 227  
 Blairdrummond Quarries (Central) NN7300  
 Blakeney Harbour (Norfolk) TG0145, 140  
 Blashford/Ellingham Gravel Pits (Hants) SU1407, 76, 77  
 Blaston Lake (Leics) SP8095, 159  
 Blatherwyke Lake (Northants) SP9796, 156  
 Blaxton and Finningley Gravel Pits (S Yorks) SK6798, 165  
 Blea Tarn and Langthwaite Reservoirs (Lancs) SD4958, 199  
 Bleakhills Dam, Mansfield (Notts) SK4960  
 Blelham Tarn (Cumbria) NY3600  
 Blenheim Park Lake (Oxon) SP4316, 129, 130  
 Blickling Lake (Norfolk) TG1729, 138, 139, 141  
 Blind Lochs, Lochmaben (Dumfries & Galloway) NY0683  
 Blind Lochs Marsh (Dumfries & Galloway) NY0684, 218  
 Blithfield Reservoir (Staffs) SK0524, 171, 172  
 Blue Lagoon, Bletchley (Bucks) SP8633  
 Blunham Gravel Pit (Beds) TL1551, 153, 154  
 Blyth Estuary (Northumberland) NZ3082  
 Blyth Estuary to Wansbeck (Northumberland) NZ3084  
 Blyth Estuary (Suffolk) TM4675, 109  
 Bo'ness to Grangemouth (Central) NS9681, 239  
 Boarstall Decoy (Bucks) SP6215, 130, 131  
 Boghead Reservoir (Strathclyde) NS7640  
 Bogton Loch (Ayrshire) NS4605, 226  
 Bolam Lake (Northumberland) NZ0882, 206  
 Boldermere, Wisley (Surrey) TQ0758  
 Bole Ings (Notts) SK8087, 164  
 Bolesworth (Cheshire) SJ4956  
 Bolton-on-Swale Gravel Pits (N Yorks) SE2498, 177  
 Bomere (Salop) SJ4908, 191  
 Bonaly Reservoir (Lothian) NT2066, 242  
 Bonehill Pools (Staffs) SK1902  
 Booth Wood Reservoir (W Yorks) SE0216  
 Borough Fen Decoy (Cambs) TF2007, 151  
 Borrowpit Lake, Kettlebrook (Staffs) SK2003  
 Borthwickshiels Loch (Borders) NT4215  
 Bosherton Lakes (Dyfed) SR9794, 69  
 Bosley Reservoir (Cheshire) SJ9366  
 Bottom Flash, Winsford (Cheshire) SJ6565  
 Bottomboat Flash (Altofts Ings) (W Yorks) SE3624  
 Bough Beech Reservoir (Kent) TQ4947, 92, 93  
 Bourne Hall Ponds (Surrey) TQ2163, 118  
 Bourne Park Lake (Kent) TR1853  
 Bourton on the Water Gravel Pits (Glos) SP1720, 130, 133  
 Bousd (Coll) NM2563  
 Bowden Moor Loch (Borders) NT5431  
 Bowhill Lochs (Borders) NT4227  
 Bowmuir Loch (Strathclyde) NT0043, 229  
 Bowwood Lake (Wilts) ST9769, 50  
 Boxted Mill (Essex) TL9934  
 Boyndie Bay (Grampian) NJ6764, 268  
 Boyton Marshes (Suffolk) TM3946, 108, 109  
 Bracewell Pool (Lancs) SD8548  
 Bracewell Top Pond (Lancs) SD8547  
 Brackley Lake (Northants) SP5736  
 Bradbourne Gravel Pits (Kent) TQ5256, 92  
 Bradford Kains (Northumberland) NU1531  
 Bradford Pond (Northumberland) NU1432  
 Brading Harbour/Bembridge Marshes (I of Wight) SZ6388, 80, 81  
 Bradley Pond (Devon) SX8277  
 Bradley Pools (Derbys) SK2245  
 Bradwell Ponds (Derbys) SK1781  
 Braebister Loch (Shetland) HU2249  
 Braeroddach Loch (Grampian) NJ4800  
 Brailsford Small Waters (Derbys) SK2540  
 Brake Mill Farm Pool (Hereford & Worcester) SO8979  
 Bramley Mill Pond (Surrey) TQ0044  
 Brampton Gravel Pits (Cambs) TL2171  
 Bramshill Park (Hants) SU7560, 124, 125, 128  
 Branahue Banks (Lewis) NB4731, 315  
 Brandesburton Gravel Pits (Humberside) TA1346, 161  
 Brandon Grounds (Warwicks) SP4176, 56, 57  
 Bransholme Reservoir (Humberside) TA0833  
 Branston Fen (Lincs) TF0869  
 Branston Gravel Pits (Staffs) SK2120, 168  
 Branxholme Easter Loch (Borders) NT4311  
 Branxholme Wester Loch (Borders) NT4211  
 Brasside Ponds (Durham) NZ2945, 204  
 Bray Gravel Pits (Berks) SU9178, 126–127, 128  
 Braydon Pond (Wilts) ST9987  
 Brayford Pool, Lincoln (Lincs) SK9771  
 Brea Sands (Somerset) ST2857  
 Brechfa Pool (Powys) SO1137, 64, 65  
 Breck Farm, Staveley (Derbys) SK4276, 174  
 Brede Levels (E Sussex) TQ8417, 91  
 Brei Wick, Lerwick (Shetland) HU4740  
 Brenig Reservoir (Clwyd) SH9755, 185  
 Brent Knoll Railway Bridge Pit (Somerset) ST3251  
 Brent Park (Gt London) TQ2086  
 Brent Reservoir (Gt London) TQ2287, 115, 117, 119  
 Bretby Fish Ponds (Derbys) SK3022  
 Brethren Skerry (Shetland) HU4847

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11174-4 - Wildfowl in Great Britain, Second Edition

Myrfin Owen, G. L. Atkinson-Willes and D. G. Salmon

Index

[More information](#)

## Site Index

570

- Bretton Park Lakes (W Yorks) SE2812, 174, 175  
 Breydon Water (Norfolk) TG4907, 136, 137  
 Brides Loch, North Ronaldsay (Orkney) HY7856  
 Bridgwater Bay (Somerset) ST2746, 40, 42, 43, 44  
 Brigg Island Carr (Humberside) SE9906  
 Brimpton Gravel Pit (Berks) SU5665  
 Brimpton Mill (Berks) SU5565  
 Brims Ness (Highland) ND0471, 293  
 Brims Ness to Crosskirk (Highland) ND0270  
 Brinsley Flash (Derbys) SK4548  
 Bristol City: Docks and Canal (Avon) ST5872, 51  
 British Celanese Pools, Spondon (Derbys) SK3934, 169  
 Broad Bay (Lewis) NB4733, 315  
 Broad Fen (Norfolk) TG3425, 139  
 Broad Water, Towyn (Dysynni Estuary) (Gwynedd) SH5702, 180–182  
 Broadford Bay (Skye) NG6523, 310, 311  
 Broadford Pond, Shalford (Surrey) SU9947  
 Broadlands Estate, Romsey (Hants) SU3520, 87  
 Broadlee Loch (Borders) NT4010  
 Broadstone Reservoir (S Yorks) SE1906  
 Broadwater Lake (Surrey) SU9845, 88  
 Brocket Park (Herts) TL2112, 122, 123  
 Brockhampton Park (Glos) SP0322  
 Brockholes, Drax (N Yorks) SE6725  
 Brocton Nature Reserve (Staffs) SJ9618, 172  
 Brodick Bay (Arran) NS0137  
 Brogborough Clay Pit (Beds) SP9739, 153, 154  
 Bromham Gravel Pits (Beds) TL0251  
 Bromley Pool, Gerrards Bromley (Staffs) SJ7835  
 Brompton Ponds (N Yorks) SE9482  
 Broo Loch (Shetland) HU4044  
 Brookfoot Pond, Elland (W Yorks) SE1323  
 Brooklands Lake, East Worthing (W Sussex) TQ1403  
 Brooklands Lake, Dartford (Kent) TQ5473, 113  
 Broomberry Flash (Ayrshire) NS3416  
 Broomdykes Scrape, Allanton (Borders) NT8753  
 Broome Hall, Coldharbour (Surrey) TQ1542, 88  
 Broome Sewage Farm, Swindon (Wilts) SU1682  
 Broomfield Park Ponds, Palmers Green (Gt London) TQ3092, 118  
 Broomfleet Brickyard Ponds (Humberside) SE8627  
 Broomhead Reservoir (S Yorks) SK2695, 174  
 Broomhill Flash, Wombwell (S Yorks) SE4102  
 Bromlee Lough (Northumberland) NY7869, 205  
 Brother Loch, Newton Mearns (Strathclyde) NS5052, 230  
 Brothers Water (Cumbria) NY4012, 214  
 Broubster Leans (Highland) ND0360, 293, 294–295, 296  
 Brownhill Reservoir (W Yorks) SE1106  
 Brownroyd Reservoir (W Yorks) SE1428  
 Brownsea Island (Dorset) SZ0288, 73, 75  
 Broxbourne Gravel Pits (Herts) TL3707, 117  
 Bryants Puddle (Dorset) SY8292  
 Bryn Marsh/Ince Moss (Gt Manchester) SD5802  
 Bryngwyn Hall (Powys) SJ1717  
 BSC Pits, Wilden Lane (Hereford & Worcester) SO8273  
 BSC Reservoir, Port Talbot (Glamorgan) SS7786, 61  
 Buckden Gravel Pit (Cambs) TL1968  
 Buckie Loch (Offshore) (Grampian) NJ0064, 276  
 Buckland Sand Pit (Surrey) TQ2351, 92  
 Buddo Rock to St Andrews (Fife) NO5515  
 Bulgham Bay (I of Man) SC4585  
 Bulkeley Memorial Lake (Llyn Bodgylched) (Gwynedd) SH5877, 185  
 Bulmershe (South Lake, Woodley) (Berks) SU7572, 125, 126, 129  
 Bulwell Hall Lake (Notts) SK5346  
 Bunessan (Loch na Lathaich) (Mull) NM3922  
 Bunker's Hill Quarry (Oxon) SP4717, 133  
 Bunny Hall Pool (Notts) SK5929  
 Burbage Pond (Wilts) SU2360, 78  
 Bure, River: Horning Reach (Norfolk) TG3416  
 Burghead Bay (Grampian) NJ0966, 270, 272, 274, 275, 276  
 Burghfield Gravel Pits (Berks) SU6870, 125, 126, 127, 128  
 Burham and Eccles Marshes (Kent) TQ7160, 101  
 Buriton Pond (Hants) SU7320  
 Burncrooks Reservoir (Strathclyde) NS4879, 230  
 Burnfoot Reservoir (Ayrshire) NS4544, 227  
 Burnhope Reservoir (Durham) NY8338  
 Burnt Fen Broad (Norfolk) TG3318, 138  
 Burntisland to Aberdour (Fife) NT2185  
 Burra Firth (Head), Unst (Shetland) HP6114  
 Burrator Reservoir (Devon) SX5568, 37  
 Burry Inlet (Glamorgan) SS4897, 65, 67, 68  
 Burshill Ponds (Humberside) TA0947  
 Bursledon Brickworks (Hants) SU5009  
 Burstwick Gravel Pits (Humberside) TA2326  
 Burton Agnes Mere (Humberside) TA1063, 161  
 Burton Brick Pit, Scunthorpe (Humberside) SE8617  
 Burton Brick Pits, Sleaford (Lincs) TF0843, 152  
 Burton Constable Lakes (Humberside) TA1836  
 Burton Fleming Meres (Humberside) TA0872  
 Burton Gravel Pits, Lincoln (Lincs) SK9474, 153  
 Burton Ponds (W Sussex) SU9717, 88  
 Bury Fen (Cambs) TL2984  
 Bury Hill Lake (Surrey) TQ1548  
 Bury Lake (Bucks) SP9501  
 Bury St Austen's Pond (W Sussex) TQ1134  
 Busbie Muir Reservoir (Ayrshire) NS2446  
 Busbridge Lakes (Surrey) SU9742, 88  
 Buscot Great Lake (Oxon) SU2496, 130, 132  
 Buscot Reservoir (Oxon) SU2396, 130, 132  
 Buscot Small Lake (Oxon) SU2497, 130, 132  
 Bushy Park (Gt London) TQ1669, 118  
 Butcherlaw Pond (Derbys) SK4878  
 Butley Creek (Suffolk) TM3949, 108  
 Butterley Reservoir (Derbys) SK4052  
 Buttermere (Cumbria) NY1815, 214  
 Butterstone Loch (Perth & Kinross) NO0544, 255, 256  
 Bybrook Stream: Castle Combe to Slaughterford (Wilts) ST8475  
 Byfield (Boddington) Reservoir (Northants) SP4953, 132, 133  
 Byram Park (N Yorks) SE5026  
 Caaf Reservoir (Ayrshire) NS2550  
 Cadney Reservoir (Humberside) TA0104  
 Cadoxton Pools (Glamorgan) ST1368, 60  
 Caer Beris Lake, Builth Wells (Powys) SO0250  
 Caerlaverock (Dumfries & Galloway) NY0464, 212, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218  
 Caerphilly Castle Moat (Glamorgan) ST1587  
 Cairnhill Pond (Ayrshire) NS2400, 226  
 Caistron Quarry (Northumberland) NU0001  
 Caldaran Loch, Balloch (Strathclyde) NS4283  
 Caldecotte Gravel Pits (Bucks) SP8935  
 Caldicot Levels (Gwent) ST4587, 59  
 Caldwell Hall Lake (Derbys) SK2517  
 Calke Park (Derbys) SK3622  
 Callendar Loch (Central) NS9709  
 Calne Town Sand Pits (Wilts) SU0171  
 Calshot to Falwey (Hants) SU4505, 72, 81, 82, 85

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11174-4 - Wildfowl in Great Britain, Second Edition

Myrfin Owen, G. L. Atkinson-Willes and D. G. Salmon

Index

[More information](#)

## Site Index

Calstone Wellington Reservoir (Wilts) SU0368  
 Calvert Brick Works (Bucks) SP6824, 130, 131  
 Calwich Abbey Lake (Staffs) SK1243, 169  
 Cam, River (Cambs)  
   Cambridge to Milton TL4760, 146  
   Baits Bite Loch to Dimmock's Cote TL5166, 150  
   Dimmock's Cote to Gt Ouse TL5373  
 Camas Croise (Skye) NG7011  
 Cambridge Sewage Farm (Cambs) TL4761, 146  
 Cambuskenneth (Central) NS8094, 240  
 Camel Estuary (Cornwall) SW9474, 29, 31  
 Cameron Reservoir (Fife) NO4711, 248, 249  
 Camilla Loch (Fife) NO4711, 248, 249  
 Camilla Loch (Fife) NT2291, 248  
 Camlad Meadows/Hem Pool (Powys) SJ2400, 191  
 Campbeltown Loch (Argyll) NR7320, 234  
 Camps Reservoir (Strathclyde) NT0022, 228  
 Cannop Ponds (Glos) SO6010, 55  
 Canoe Lake (Hants) SZ6598, 86  
 Canons Ashby Lakes (Northants) SP5750, 132, 133  
 Canons Park Lake (Gt London) TQ1791  
 Cant Clough Reservoir (Lancs) SD8930  
 Canters Doles (Cambs) TL2595  
 Cantley Beet Factory (Norfolk) TG3903, 137  
 Cantref Reservoir (Powys) SN9915  
 Canvey Point/Tewkes Creek (Essex) TQ8383, 102, 107  
 Canwell Pool (Staffs) SK1500  
 Caoles (Coll) NM1253  
 Caoles/Mullach Nan Gall (Tiree) NM0848  
 Cape Wrath to Handa (Highland) NC1761  
 Capel Trisant Lakes and Pond yr Oerfa (Dyfed) SN7175  
 Capesthorne Hall (Cheshire) SJ8472  
 Capheaton (Sir Edward's Lake) (Northumberland) NZ0379, 206  
 Caplaw Dam (Strathclyde) NS4358  
 Captains Pool (Hereford & Worcester) SO8474, 58  
 Carbeth Loch (Central) NS5379  
 Carburton Dams (Notts) SK6173, 165  
 Carluie Loch (Ayrshire) NS3416  
 Carlhurlie Reservoir (Fife) NO3904  
 Carlingwark Loch (Dumfries & Galloway) NX7761, 220, 221  
 Carlton in Lindrick Lake (Notts) SK5883  
 Carlton Marsh, Barnsley (S Yorks) SE3509, 173  
 Carlton Towers Lake (N Yorks) SE6423  
 Carman Reservoir (Strathclyde) NS3778  
 Carmarthen Bay (Dyfed) SN2706, 65, 66, 67, 69  
 Carmarthen Bay: Power Station Waste Pools (Dyfed) SN4700  
 Carmelhill Ponds (Lothian) NT1075, 244  
 Carnbee Reservoir (Fife) NO5206, 249  
 Carness Loch (Orkney) HY4613  
 Carnoustie to Westhaven (Angus) NO5734, 251  
 Carrick Point to Dunagoil Bay (Bute) NS0656  
 Carrick Roads (Cornwall) SW8335, 33  
 Carricky Bay (I of Man)  
   Gansey to Kentraugh SC2268, 201  
   Strandhall SC2368, 201  
 Carriston Reservoir (Fife) NO3203, 248, 249  
 Carron Dam, Falkirk (Central) NS8782, 244  
 Carron Valley Reservoir, Finty (Central) NS6884, 244  
 Carse Bay (Dumfries & Galloway) NX9861, 216, 217, 218  
 Carsebreck and Rhynd Lochs (Perth & Kinross) NN8609, 252, 253  
 Carsfad Loch (Dumfries & Galloway) NX6086, 220  
 Carshalton Grove Ponds (Gt London) TQ2764, 118  
 Cassington Gravel Pit (Oxon) SP4510, 130

## 571

Castle Ashby Lakes (Northants) SP8759, 147, 157  
 Castle Carrock Reservoir (Cumbria) NY5454, 214  
 Castle Dam, Penistone (S Yorks) SE2502  
 Castle Howard Lake (N Yorks) SE7170, 178, 179  
 Castle Loch, Lochmaben (Dumfries & Galloway) NY0881, 212, 216, 218, 219  
 Castle Loch, Mochrum (Dumfries & Galloway) NX2853, 223, 224  
 Castle Pill (Dyfed) SM9105  
 Castle Semple and Barr Lochs (Lochwinnoch) (Strathclyde) NS3558, 230, 231  
 Castlecraig to Rockfield (Highland) NH8775  
 Castlehill Pier (Highland) ND1968, 292  
 Castletown Bay: (I of Man)  
   East SC2866, 201  
   West and Scarlett Quarry SC2668, 201  
 Castlewigg Loch (Dumfries & Galloway) NX4342, 224  
 Catcastle Lake, Barnard Castle (Durham) NZ0016  
 Catcleugh Reservoir (Northumberland) NT7403, 206  
 Catcliffe Flash (S Yorks) SK4288, 173, 174  
 Catcott Grounds and Burtle Moor (Somerset) ST4043  
 Catfield Broad (Norfolk) TG3720  
 Cattewater (Devon) SX4953  
 Cauldshields Loch (Borders) NT5233  
 Cauldwell Dam, Mansfield (Notts) SK5359  
 Cavendish Dock (Cumbria) SD2168, 197, 198  
 Cawsand Bay (Cornwall) SX4450  
 Cedars Farm, Alderton (Suffolk) TM3542  
 Cefni (Malltraeth) Marshes/Gors Ddyaga (Gwynedd) SH4571, 183  
 Cefni Estuary (Gwynedd) SH4067, 183, 184  
 Cefni Reservoir (Gwynedd) SH4477, 183  
 Cellardyke to Crail (Fife) NO5905  
 Cemlyn Bay/Lagoon (Gwynedd) SH3393, 183, 184  
 Chanonry Point (Highland) NH7555  
 Chantry Lake (Somerset) ST7146  
 Chapel Rigg Tarn (Cumbria) NY7105, 214  
 Chapelton Loch (Ayrshire) NS3209  
 Chard Reservoir (Somerset) ST3309, 47, 48  
 Chargot Ponds (Somerset) SE9736  
 Charlecote Park (Warwicks) SP2556, 55  
 Charlton Gravel Pits (Hants) SU3546, 87  
 Charlton Gravel Pits (Surrey) TQ0869  
 Charlton Park Lake (Glos) SO9520  
 Chartham Gravel Pit (Kent) TR1055, 95  
 Chasewater (W Midlands) SK0307, 171  
 Chatsworth Park Lakes (Derbys) SK2770, 169  
 Chawston Gravel Pit (Beds) TL1556, 154  
 Cheddar Reservoir (Somerset) ST4454, 48, 49  
 Chelker Reservoir (N Yorks) SE0551, 176  
 Chelmarsh Reservoir (Salop) SO7387, 58  
 Cherwell, River (Oxon)  
   Aynho SP4934, 130  
   Bletchington Station SP4818  
   Lower Heyford SP4824  
   Somerton SP4828, 130–131  
 Chesham Sewage Farm (Bucks) SU9799, 123  
 Cheshunt Gravel Pits (Herts) TL3602, 116, 117  
 Cheshunt Gravel Pits (Herts) TL3602, 116, 117  
 Chesil Fleet (Dorset) SY6379, 49, 72, 73, 74, 76, 85  
 Chesterton Fen (Cambs) TL4759, 146  
 Chesterton Pools (Warwicks) SP3558, 55  
 Chetwynd Pool (Salop) SJ7420  
 Chevening Lake (Kent) TQ4857  
 Chew Magna Reservoir (Avon) ST5663, 50

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11174-4 - Wildfowl in Great Britain, Second Edition

Myrfyn Owen, G. L. Atkinson-Willes and D. G. Salmon

Index

[More information](#)

## Site Index

572

- Chew Valley Lake (Avon) ST5659, 48, 49, 50  
 Chichester Canal (W Sussex) SU8602  
 Chichester Gravel Pits (W Sussex) SU8703, 84–85  
 Chichester Harbour (W Sussex/Hants) SU7700, 82, 83, 84, 85  
 Chickenhall Sewage Farm, Eastleigh (Hants) SU4618, 87  
 Chilham Castle Lake (Kent) TR0653  
 Chilham Gravel Pit (Kent) TR0853, 95  
 Chillington Hall Pool (Staffs) SJ8505, 170, 171  
 Chilterne Brook: Codford (Wilts) ST9739  
 Chilton Foliat (Wilts) SU3270, 128  
 Chilton Moor (Somerset) ST3742  
 Chilton Trinity Clay Pits (Somerset) ST2939, 47  
 Chilworth Station Pond (Surrey) TW0347  
 Chimney Corner Clay Pit (Beds) TL0344  
 Chimney Water Meadows (Oxon) SP3500  
 Chisholm Pond (Borders) NT4212  
 Cholmondeley Prk (Cheshire) SJ5450, 190  
 Christchurch Harbour (Dorset) SZ1792, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 85  
 Church Hill Farm (Warwicks) SP3356  
 Church Wilne Reservoir (Derbys) SK4632, 168, 169  
 Churchbridge Pools (Staffs) SJ9907  
 Churchill Pool (Hereford & Worcester) SO8879  
 Churnclough Reservoir (Lancs) SD7838  
 Churt House Lake (E Sussex) TQ5528  
 Cileani Reservoir (Clwyd) SJ1564  
 Cirencester Park Lake (Glos) SP0101  
 City Field Farm, Henlow (Beds) TL1837, 154  
 Claddich Loch (Islay) NR1653  
 Claggain Bay (Islay) NR4653  
 Claife Heights Tarns (Cumbria) SD3797  
 Clandon Park Lakes (Surrey) TQ0451, 88, 124  
 Clapham Common (Gt London) TQ2874, 118  
 Claremont Lake, Esher (Surrey) TQ1263  
 Clarendon Lake (Wilts) SU2028, 77, 78  
 Clashnessie Bay (Highland) NC0631  
 Clattercote Reservoir (Oxon) SP4548, 132, 133  
 Clatteringshaws Reservoir (Dumfries & Galloway) NX5477  
 Clatto Reservoir (Fife) NO3607, 248  
 Clatworthy Reservoir (Somerset) ST0431, 40, 41, 42  
 Clay Cross Works Pond (Derbys) SK3964  
 Clay Mills Sewage Lagoons (Derbys) SK2626, 169  
 Claydon House (Bucks) SP7125  
 Cleabarrow Tarn (Cumbria) SD4296  
 Clearburn Loch (Borders) NT3415  
 Cleates (Arran) NR9521  
 Cleator Gravel Pits (Cumbria) NY0112, 200  
 Clee Boating Pool (Humberside) TA 3108  
 Cleethorpes Zoo Boating Pond (Humberside) TA3206  
 Clegir Mawr Pool (Gwynedd) SH3877  
 Cleish Gravel Pits (Perth & Kinross) NT0998  
 Clench Farm Pond (Wilts) SU1863  
 Clerklands Pond (Borders) NT5024  
 Clevedon to Portishead (Avon) ST4274, 50  
 Cleveland Lakes (Glos) SU0694, 130  
 Cley/Salthouse Marshes (Norfolk) TG0644, 140  
 Cliad (Coll) NM2059  
 Cliffe Pits (Kent) TQ7176, 100  
 Clifford Hill Gravel Pits (Northants) SP8061, 157  
 Clissold Park Lakes (Gt London) TQ3286, 118  
 Cloddach Gravel Pit (Grampian) NJ2059  
 Clonyard/Barean/Duff's/White Lochs, Kippford (Dumfries & Galloway) NX8555  
 Clough Bottom reservoir (Windybank) (Lancs) SD8426  
 Clow Bridge Reservoir (Lancs) SD8229  
 Clowance Pool (Cornwall) SW6334  
 Clowne Pond (Harlethorpe Dam) (Derbs) SK4976  
 Clubbidean Reservoir (Lothian) NT1966, 242  
 Clugston Loch (Drumfries & Galloway) NX3457, 222  
 Clumber Park Lake (Notts) SK6374, 165  
 Clwyd Estuary (Clwyd) SJ0079, 183, 185  
 Clyde, River (Strathclyde)  
     Carstairs Junction NS9744, 229  
     Libberton to Thankerton NS9839, 229  
     Lamington NS9833  
     Glasgow Green NS5964  
 Clypse Reservoir (I of Man) SC4080  
 Coate Water (Wilts) SU1782, 130, 134  
 Coatenhill Reservoir (Northumberland) NY8448  
 Cobbinshaw Reservoir (Lothian) NT0158, 242, 243  
 Cockenzie to Port Seton (Lothian) NT3975  
 Cockerham and Winmarleigh Mosses (Lancs) SD 4448  
 Cockerham to Glasson (Lancs) SD4254, 195–196  
 Cockleroy Reservoir (Lothian) NS9974, 244  
 Coddington Waters (Notts) SK8354  
 Codnor Park Reservoir (Derbys) SK4351  
 Coedy Reservoir (Gwynedd) SH7566  
 Colchester Hythe (Essex) TM0124, 104  
 Cold Edge Dams, Halifax (W Yorks) SE0429  
 Cold Knap Boating Lake (Glamorgan) ST1066, 60  
 Coldens Creek, Dersingham (Norfolk) TF6631  
 Coldingham Loch (Borders) NT8968, 240, 241  
 Coldwell Reservoirs (Lancs) SD9036  
 Cole Green Tip (Herts) TL2611  
 Cole Park Moat (Wilts) ST9385  
 Coll Saltings (Lewis) NB4638, 315  
 College Reservoir (Cornwall) SW7632, 33  
 Colliford Lake and Dozmary Pool (Cornwall) SX1871  
 Collister Pill (Gwent) ST4585, 58, 60  
 Coln, River (Glos)  
     Bibury SP1106, 133, 134  
     Chedworth Villa to Woodbridge SP0514  
 Colne Estuary (Essex) 103, 104, 107, 111  
     Fingringhoe Marsh TM0519, 104  
     South Mersea TM0614  
     Flag and St Osyth Creeks TM1016  
     Langenhoe Marsh TM0417, 104  
 Colne Point (Essex) TM0912, 104  
 Colt Crag Reservoir (Northumberland) NY9478, 205  
 Colwick Country Park (Nottinghamshire) SK6039, 167  
 Comanche Pond, Rammerscales (Dumfries & Galloway) NY0678  
 Combe Hay (Avon) ST7359  
 Combermere (Cheshire) SJ5844, 190  
 Combs Reservoir (Derbys) SK0379, 190  
 Combwich Clay Pit (Somerset) ST2541, 47  
 Common Loch (Lugar) (Ayrshire) NS5922  
 Compton Abdale Pond (Glos) SP0616  
 Compton Park Lake (Wilts) SU0330, 78  
 Compton Pauncefoot (Somerset) ST6425  
 Compton Verney Lake (Warwicks) SP3153  
 Condicote Brewery (Glos) SP1727  
 Conford Pond (Hants) SU8232  
 Congra Moss (Cumbria) NY0919, 200  
 Coniston Cold Lake (N Yorks) SD8955, 174, 176  
 Coniston Water (Cumbria) SD3094, 200  
 Connaught Water (Essex) TQ4095  
 Conwy Estuary (Gwynedd) SH7877, 183, 185  
 Cooks Pond (W Sussex) SU8326  
 Coolham Lakes (W Sussex) TQ1222

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11174-4 - Wildfowl in Great Britain, Second Edition

Myrfin Owen, G. L. Atkinson-Willes and D. G. Salmon

Index

[More information](#)

## Site Index

Coombe Hill Canal (Glos) SO8626, 52, 54, 55  
 Coombe Pool (Warwicks) SP3979, 56, 57  
 Copgrove Lake (N Yorks) SE3463, 177  
 Copmere (Staffs) SJ8029, 172  
 Coquet Estuary (Northumberland) NU2706, 207  
 Coquet, River (Northumberland)  
   Caistrain NT9901  
   Thropton NU0301  
 Corby Loch (Grampian) NJ9214  
 Cornbury Park Lakes (Oxon) SP4317, 133  
 Cornelian Bay, Scarborough (N Yorks) TA0685, 161  
 Corner Wood Lake (Salop) SO7489, 58  
 Coronation Clay Pit (Beds) TL0343, 147, 154  
 Corringham Scroggs (Lincs) SK8892, 164  
 Cors Tregaron (Dyfed) SN6863, 70  
 Corsham Lake (Wilts) ST8870, 50  
 Cosgrove Gravel Pits (Northants) SP7942  
 Cosgrove Park (Northants) SP8042, 155  
 Coshaston Pill (Dyfed) SM9803  
 Cosmeston Lakes (Glamorgan) ST1769, 60  
 Cotchet Ponds (W Sussex) SU9130  
 Cote Gravel Pit, Bampton (Oxon) SP3602, 133  
 Cotehill Loch (Grampian) NK0229, 265  
 Cothelstone Manor Lake (Somerset) ST1731, 40, 42  
 Coton Pools (Warwicks) SP2193, 170  
 Cottam Power Station Lagoons (Notts) SK8279, 164  
 Cottingham Court, Deal (Kent) TR3553  
 Coul Reservoir (Fife) NO2603, 249  
 Covehithe Broad (Suffolk) TM5281  
 Covenham Reservoir (Lincs) TF3496, 160, 161  
 Covesea to Burghead (Grampian) NJ1470, 270  
 Cow Green Reservoir (Durham) NY8030, 204  
 Cow Pond (Surrey) SU9771, 124  
 Cowbit Wash (Lincs) TF2516, 147, 150  
 Cowey Syke (Northumberland) NY8368  
 Cowgill Reservoirs (Strathclyde) NT0327, 228–229  
 Cowley Lakes (Glos) SO9614  
 Craithole Reservoir (Cornwall) SX3454  
 Crag Lough (Northumberland) NY7668  
 Cragside Lakes (Northumberland) NU0802  
 Craig Loch, Westray (Orkney) HY4451, 328  
 Craigallion (Central) NS5378  
 Craigenundun Reservoir (Ayrshire) NS5245, 227  
 Craighall Dam (Strathclyde) NS4755, 230  
 Craighouse Bay to Leargybreck (Jura) NR5369  
 Craiglockhart Pond (Lothian) NT2270  
 Craigluscar Reservoirs (Fife) NT0690, 247, 248  
 Craiglush Loch (Perth & Kinross) NO0444, 255, 256  
 Craigmaddie and Mugdock Reservoirs (Strathclyde)  
   NS5675, 231  
 Craignure Bay (Mull) NM7137  
 Crail to Randerston (Fife) NO6308  
 Cran Loch and Loch Loy (Highland) NH9459, 271, 272  
 Crane Loch (Strathclyde) NY0452  
 Cranemoor Lake (Berks) SU6271, 127, 129  
 Cransley Reservoir (Northants) SP8278, 156  
 Craster to Howick (Northumberland) NU2616  
 Craufurdland Loch (Ayrshire) NS4541, 227  
 Craven Estates, Hampstead Marshall (Berks) SU4266, 127,  
   129  
 Cray Reservoir (Powys) SN8821  
 Creoch Loch (Ayrshire) NS5915, 227  
 Cresswell/Carew Rivers (Dyfed) SN0306, 68  
 Cresswell/Linton Ponds and Sea (Northumberland)  
   NZ2993, 205, 206

## 573

Criccieth (Gwynedd) SH5037, 182  
 Crichel Lake (Dorset) ST9907, 73, 76  
 Crinan Moss (Argyll) NR8193, 300  
 Cringle Dam (I of Man) SC2574  
 Crogga Lake (I of Man) SC3372  
 Cromarty Firth (Highland) 277, 280–284, 285, 286, 287,  
   290–291  
   Rose Farm NH7666  
   Udale Bay NH7166, 277, 281, 282–283, 291  
   Nigg Bay NH7771, 277, 281, 282–283, 285, 291  
   Barbaraville to Invergordon NH7370, 282–283, 285, 286,  
   291  
   Dalmore Bay NH6668, 281, 282–284, 285, 286, 291  
   Alness Bay NH6367, 281, 282–284, 285, 286, 291  
   Dingwall Bay NH5659, 281, 282, 284, 285, 286, 291  
   Shoretown NH5859, 282, 291  
   Conon Mouth NH5557, 281, 282, 284, 291  
 Crombie Reservoir (Angus) NO5240, 257, 258  
 Cromes Broad (Norfolk) TG3719, 139  
 Crompton Lodges (Gt Manchester) SD7508  
 Cromwell Gravel Pits (Notts) SK7962, 164  
 Crooked Loch (Borders) NT3514  
 Crookfoot Reservoir (Durham) NZ4331, 202  
 Cropston Reservoir (Leics) SK5410, 166, 167  
 Crosby Warren Gravel Pits (Humberside) SE9012, 164  
 Crosslands Tarn (Cumbria) SD5786  
 Crosswood Reservoir (Lothian) NT0557, 243  
 Crouch Estuary (Essex) TQ8496, 103, 107, 111  
 Crowan Reservoir (Cornwall) SW6535, 33  
 Crowdy Reservoir (Cornwall) SX1483, 31  
 Crowhole Reservoir (Derbys) SK3274  
 Crown Cottage Pond, Wootton Woodstock (Oxon) SP4319  
 Crowshaw Lodge (Lancs) SD6739  
 Croxby Ponds (Lincs) TF1999, 160  
 Crudgington Flash (Salop) SJ6418  
 Crumbles Gravel Pits (E Sussex) TQ6302  
 Crummock Water (Cumbria) NY1519, 212, 214  
 Crygmarken Pond (Dyfed) SR9498  
 Crymlyn Bog (Glamorgan) SS6995, 62  
 Cuckmere Haven and Seven Sisters (E Sussex) TV5197, 89,  
   94  
 Cuckmere, River: Exceat Bridge to Arlington (E Sussex)  
   TQ5203  
 Cuckney Pools and River (Notts) SK5671  
 Culbin and Nairn Bar (Highland) NH9461, 271, 272, 274,  
   276, 277, 280  
 Cullaloe Reservoirs (Fife) NT1887, 248  
 Culter Reservoir (Strathclyde) NT0327, 228–229  
 Cultness (Fife) NT1181, 239, 240  
 Cults Loch (Dumfries & Galloway) NX1260  
 Culverthorpe Lake (Lincs) TF0239, 152  
 Culzean Pond (Ayrshire) NS2209, 226  
 Cumrue Loch, Lochmaben (Dumfries & Galloway) NY0686  
 Cumwhinton Ponds (Cumbria) NY4652  
 Curling Ponds, Carsebreck (Perth & Kinross) NN8609, 252,  
   253  
 Curry Moor (Somerset) ST3227, 46  
 Cuttmill Ponds (Surrey) SU9145, 88  
 Cyfarthfa Castle Lake (Glamorgan) SO0407  
 Cyffty Mine Lake (Gwynedd) SH7759  
 Cymyran Bay (Gwynedd) SG2975, 184  
 Dabton Loch (Dumfries & Galloway) NX8796  
 Daer Reservoir (Strathclyde) NS9707, 228  
 Dagenham Breach (Gt London) TQ4982, 116



## Site Index

574

- Dagenham Chase Gravel Pit (Gt London) TQ5186, 116  
 Daisy Hill Lodge (Gt Manchester) SD6504  
 Dale Dyke Reservoir (S Yorks) SK2391  
 Dale End, Brandsby (N Yorks) SE5972  
 Dalgety Bay (Fife) NT1683  
 Dallam Flight Pond (Cumbria) SD4880  
 Damflask Reservoir (S Yorks) SK2790  
 Danskine Reservoir (Lothian) NT5667, 241  
 Danson Park Lake (Gt London) TQ4774, 118  
 Darenth Gravel Pits (Kent) TQ5570, 113  
 Darenth, River: Sevenoaks Reserve to Otford (Kent) TQ5258  
 Dark Water, Lepe (Hants) SZ4598  
 Dart Estuary (Devon) 34, 36  
   Dartington to Dartmouth SX8456  
   Stoke Gabriel to Dittisham SX8555  
 Darwell Reservoir (E Sussex) TQ7121, 89, 91  
 Datchet Gravel Pit (Berks) TQ0076  
 Dauceddau (Castle & Beggars Reaches/Garron Pill) (Dyfed) SN0007, 68  
 Dauntsey Gravel Pit (Wilts) ST9782  
 Daventry Reservoir (Northants) SP5763, 157  
 Dawlish Stream (Devon) SX9883  
 Dderw Pool (Powys) SO1437  
 Deadmans Bay, Great Cumbrae (Strathclyde) NS1555, 228  
 Dean Clough Reservoir (Lancs) SD7133  
 Deanshanger Gravel Pit (Northants) SP7738  
 Deben Estuary (Suffolk) TM2942, 108, 111  
 Decoy Broad, Woodbastwick (Norfolk) TG3316, 138  
 Decoy Lake, Newton Abbot (Devon) SX8670  
 Decoy Pond, Angmering (W Sussex) TQ0505  
 Dee Estuary (Cheshire/Clwyd/Merseyside) SJ2675, 186–187  
 Dee Mouth to Don Mouth (Grampian) NJ9507, 262–264  
 Dee, River (Cheshire): Aldford to Pulford (Cheshire) SJ4058, 190  
 Dee, River (Grampian)  
   Bridge of Dee to Mouth NJ9404, 262–264  
   Kincardine O'Neil NO5797, 266–267  
 Deene Lake (Northants) SP9492, 149, 156  
 Deep Hayes Reservoir (Staffs) SJ9653  
 Deeping St James Gravel Pit (Lincs) TF1808, 151  
 Deepmill Ponds and Lt Missenden Marsh (Bucks) SU9199, 123  
 Deer Sound (Orkney) HY5306  
 Deerhill Reservoir (W Yorks) SE0711  
 Deil's Craig Dam (Central) NS5578  
 Delph Reservoir (Lancs) SD7015, 195  
 Denaby Ings (S Yorks) SE5000, 173  
 Dengie Flats (Essex) TM0302, 103, 107  
 Denham Old Rectory (Bucks) TQ0387  
 Dennis Loch (Bewan L), North Ronaldsay (Orkney) HY7855  
 Denton Park Lake (Lincs) SK8632, 152  
 Denton Reservoir (Lincs) SK8733, 147, 152  
 Derby Sewage Works (Derbys) SK3934, 169  
 Derbyhaven Bay (I of Man) SC2867, 201  
 Deri-Ogilvie Colliery Pond (Glamorgan) SO1202  
 Dernford Gravel Pit (Camps) TL4749  
 Dersingham Decoy (Norfolk) TF6631, 144  
 Derwent Reservoir (Derbys) SK1790, 169  
 Derwent Reservoir (Durham) NZ0251, 204  
 Derwent Water (Cumbria) NY2520, 212, 213, 214  
 Derwent, River (Cumbria): Yearle Weir NY0229  
 Derwent, River (Derbys) 169  
   Hathersage to Grindleford SK2379  
   Froggatt SK2474  
   Matlock SK2960  
   Cromford to Belper SK3353  
   Borrowash to R Trent SK4332  
 Deveron Estuary (Grampian) NJ6964, 268  
 Deveron, River (Grampian)  
   Banff to Bridge of Alvah NJ6862, 268  
   Hungry Hills to Todlaw NJ6955  
 Devon, River (Central)  
   Alva to Menstrie NS8896, 244  
   Tillicoultry and Marchglen Pool NS9096  
 Dewes Farm Gravel Pit (Gt London) TQ0588  
 Dibden Bay (Hants) SU4109, 81, 82, 85  
 Didlington Lake (Norfolk) TL7796, 146, 147  
 Digley Reservoir (W Yorks) SE1107  
 Digswell Lake (Herts) TL2514, 122  
 Dinas Dinlle (Gwynedd) SH4355  
 Dinas Reservoir (Dyfed) SN7582, 70  
 Dinnington Pond (Tyne & Wear) NZ2273, 205  
 Dinton Pastures (Berks) SU7872, 126, 127, 128  
 Dipple (Ayrshire) NS2002  
 Ditchford Gravel Pits (Northants) SP9468  
 Dodd Reservoir (Northumberland) NY8446  
 Doddington Pool (Cheshire) SJ7146, 190  
 Doe Park Reservoir (W Yorks) SE0733  
 Doffcocker Lodge Reservoir (Gt Manchester) SD6810, 195  
 Dogmersfield Lake (Hants) SU7551, 124, 128  
 Don Estuary (Grampian) NJ9509, 262–264, 268  
 Don Mouth to Blackdog (Grampian) NJ9611, 262–264  
 Don, River (S Yorks)  
   Thrybergh Banks SK4696  
   By Sprotborough Flash SE5300  
 Don, River (Grampian)  
   Dyce to Brig o' Balgownie NJ8910, 266  
   Inverurie to Hatton of Fintray NJ7916, 266–267  
   Kemnay (Fetternear) to Inverurie NJ7216, 266–268  
 Donnington Grove (Berks) SU4568, 127, 128  
 Donolly Reservoir (Lothian) NT5768, 241  
 Doon Estuary (Ayrshire) NS3219, 227, 228  
 Dorchester Gravel Pits (Oxon) SU5795, 129, 130  
 Dorchester Lake (Oxon) SU5794, 133  
 Dorchester Water Meadows (Oxon) SU5694  
 Dorking Mill Pond (Surrey) TQ1649, 93  
 Dormont Lake (Dumfries & Galloway) NY1075, 219  
 Dornoch Firth (Highland) 275, 280, 285, 286–291  
   Portmahomack NH8983, 275  
   Inver Bay NH8583, 288, 289  
   Whiteness Sands NH8385, 287, 288, 289  
   Tain Bay NH7883, 280, 287, 291  
   Edderton Bay NH7384, 287, 291  
   Skibo Estuary NH7388, 285, 287, 288, 291  
   Ardmore Bay NH7087, 288  
   Newton Point to Dun Creich NH6788, 288  
   Mid-fearn Cut-off NH6487, 286, 288, 289, 291  
   Kincardine to Bonar Bridge NH6091, 288  
   Dornoch/Cuthill Sands NH7887, 287, 288, 291  
 Dornoch Open Coast (Highland) NH8189, 270, 275, 276, 289  
 Douglas Harbour and Bay (I of Man) SC3875  
 Douglas Lochs and Water (Strathclyde) NS8432  
 Dove, River: Above Hanging Bridge (Derbys) SK1646  
 Dover Lock Flash (Gt Manchester) SD6001  
 Dow Law Dam (Borders) NT8569, 240  
 Dowally Loch (Perth & Kinross) NO0147  
 Dowdeswell Reservoir (Glos) SO9919, 55  
 Dower House Farm Pond (E Sussex) TQ5320  
 Down Law Marsh (Borders) NT6426  
 Downholland Moss (Lancs) SD3208, 193, 194

## Site Index

575

- Dowrog Pool, St Davids (Dyfed) SM7626  
 Dozmary Pool (Cornwall) SX1974, 33  
 Drakelow Gravel Pit (Wildfowl Reserve) (Derbys) SK2320, 167, 168  
 Draycote Water (Warwick) SP4469, 56, 57  
 Draycott Park Lane (Wilts) ST9378  
 Drayton Manor Pools (Staffs) SK1901  
 Drayton Reservoir (Northants) SP5664, 157  
 Drem Pools (Lothian) NT5080  
 Drews Pond (Devizes) (Wilts) SU0059, 50  
 Drift Reservoir (Cornwall) SW4328, 32, 33  
 Drigg Point to St Bees Head (Cumbria) NY0005, 198  
 Dringhouses Pond (N Yorks) SE5849  
 Drumbowie Reservoir (Central) NS7981, 244  
 Drumlamford Loch (Ayrshire) NX2877  
 Drummond Pond (Perth & Kinross) NN8518, 252, 253  
 Drumore Loch (Ayrshire) NS3309, 226, 227  
 Drumore Loch (Perth & Kinross) NO1660  
 Drunken Duck Tarn (Barnegates Tarn) (Cumbria) NY3501, 200  
 Dryll Pool (Powys) SJ1815  
 Duddingston Loch (Lothian) NT2872, 240, 241, 248  
 Duddon Estuary (Cumbria) SD2081, 198  
 Dudgrove Gravel Pits (Glos) SU1899, 130, 132, 133  
 Dudmaston Pools (Salop) SO7488, 58  
 Dumbreck Pools (Strathclyde) NS7077  
 Dumbrock Loch (Central) NS5578  
 Dun's Dish (Angus) NO6460, 252  
 Dunalastair Reservoir (Perth & Kinross) NN6958, 257  
 Dunbar Harbour to Biel Burn (Lothian) NT6679  
 Dundas Loch (Lothian) NT1176, 243, 244  
 Dunford Bridge, Holmfirth (S Yorks) SE1501  
 Dungeness (Kent) TR0619, 72, 89, 91, 117  
 Dunglass (Lothian) NT7672, 235  
 Dunlop Semtex Pond, Brynmawr (Gwent) SO1811  
 Dunloran (Kent) TQ6039  
 Dunnet Bay (Highland) ND2069, 292, 293  
 Duns Castle Lake (Borders) NT7754, 209  
 Dunsapie Loch (Lothian) NT2873, 240  
 Dunside Reservoirs (Strathclyde) NS7437  
 Dunskey Loch (Dumfries & Galloway) NX0056, 224  
 Dunsmere Lake, Highclere Park (Hants) SU4560, 127, 129  
 Dunstable Sewage Farm (Beds) TL0124, 155  
 Dunster Beach and Marshes (Somerset) SS9946, 40, 42  
 Duntulm Loch (Skye) NG4174  
 Dunvegan Reservoir (Skye) NG2352  
 Dunwan Dam (Strathclyde) NS5549, 230  
 Dupplin Lochs (Perth & Kinross) NO0320, 252, 253  
 Durleigh Reservoir (Somerset) ST2636, 45, 47, 48, 49  
 Dyfi Estuary (Dyfed/Gwynedd) SN6394, 180, 181
- Eaglesfield Pool (Dumfries & Galloway) NY 2173  
 Eairy Dam (I of Man) SC2977, 201  
 Earith Gravel Pits (Cambs) TL3976, 151  
 Earls Barton Gravel Pits (Northants) SP8662, 156  
 Earlshall (Fife) NO4621  
 Earlstoun Loch (Dumfries & Galloway) NX6183, 220, 223  
 Earlswood Lakes (Surrey) TQ2849, 93  
 Earlswood Lakes (Warwick) SP1174  
 Earn, River (Perth & Kinross)  
   Gascon Hall NN9817, 254  
   Dalreoch Bridge NO0017, 254  
   Forteviot, NO0517, 254  
 Easington Lagoons (Humberside) TA4018  
 East Harptree Court (Avon) ST5656
- East Loch Ollay (S Uist) NF7631, 322  
 East Loch Roag (Lewis) NB1837, 316, 317  
 East Loch Tarbert (Harris) NG1797, 316  
 East Park Lake, Hull (Humberside) TA1231, 161, 179  
 East Stoke Backwater (Notts) SK7451  
 East Storm Farm Pond (Kent) TR0751  
 East Sutton Park Lake (Kent) TQ8348  
 East Tilbury Gravel Pits (Essex) TQ6976  
 East Voe of Scalloway (Shetland) HU4039  
 East Winch Gravel Pit (Norfolk) TF6717  
 East Worldham (Hants) SU7537  
 East Yar Estuary (I of Wight) SZ6388, 81  
 Easter Loch, Unst (Shetland) HP5901, 331, 332  
 Easterhouse Byres Farm Loch (Borders) NT5438  
 Eastern Cleddau (Dyfed) SN0212, 68  
 Eastmere Lake (Wilts) SU1983  
 Easton Broad (Suffolk) TM5179, 109  
 Eastwater House, Bramley (Surrey) TQ0044, 88  
 Eastwell Park (Kent) TR0147, 95  
 Eaton Hall Park (Cheshire) SJ4160  
 Ebridge Mill, North Walsham (Norfolk) TG3029  
 Ecchinswell (Hants) SU4959  
 Eccles Marshes (Kent) TQ7160, 101  
 Ecclestone Mere (Merseyside) SJ4894  
 Eccup Reservoir (W Yorks) SE3041, 176  
 Echna Loch (Orkney) ND4796, 326, 327  
 Eckford Sand Pit (Borders) NT7026  
 Edderthorpe, Darfield (S Yorks) SE4106  
 Eddington Mill Pond (Breks) SU3468, 127, 129  
 Eden Estuary (Fife) NO4719, 249, 250  
 Eden Estuary to Tentsmuir Point (Fife) NO5024, 249–250  
 Eden, River (Cumbria)  
   Crosby NY4658, 212, 213  
   Armathwaite to Warwick Bridge NY4851, 213  
   Eamont Confluence/Culgaith NY5830, 212, 213  
 Edenbridge Sewage Farm (Kent) TQ4546, 93  
 Edgbaston Park (W Midlands) SP0584  
 Edge Mount Pond (S Yorks) SK2793  
 Edgecote park (Northants) SP5048, 132, 133  
 Edgelaw Reservoir (Lothian) NT2958, 241, 242  
 Edington Heath (Somerset) ST3941  
 Edington Lake (Wilts) ST9253, 50  
 Ednaston Pond (Derbys) SK2442  
 Effingham Ponds (Surrey) TQ1155, 118  
 Egerton Park, Bexhill (E Sussex) TQ7307  
 Eggington Gravel Pits (Derbys) SK2728, 169  
 Eglwys Nunydd Reservoir (Glamorgan) SS7984, 61  
 Egypt Bay to Cliffe (Kent) TQ7579  
 Eilan Reach (Highland) NG8018  
 Eilean Beag (Skye) NG3657, 309  
 Eilean Musdile (Lismore) NM7835  
 Elan Valley Reservoirs (Powys) SN9163, 64  
 Eldernell Gravel Pit (Cambs) TL3198  
 Elford Gravel Pit (Staffs) SK 1710  
 Elie to Pittenweem (Fife) NO5100, 238  
 Elland Gravel Pit (W Yorkshire) SE1222  
 Ellesmere group of meres (Salop) SJ4133, 191  
 Ellingham Gravel Pits (Hants) SU1407, 76, 77  
 Ellister Main Pool (Islay) NR2053  
 Elm Farm Quarry, Bicester (Oxon) SP5925  
 Elmore March (Glos) SO7816, 54  
 Elrig Loch, Port William (Dumfries & Galloway) NX3249, 224  
 Elsecar Reservoir (S Yorks) SK 3899  
 Elstow Clay Pit (Beds) TL0445

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11174-4 - Wildfowl in Great Britain, Second Edition

Myrfyn Owen, G. L. Atkinson-Willes and D. G. Salmon

Index

[More information](#)

## Site Index

576

- Elterwater (Cumbria) NY3305, 200  
 Elton Reservoir (Gt Manchester) SD7809  
 Elvaston Country Park (Derbys) SK4033, 169  
 Elvaston Quarry (Derbys) SK4532  
 Elvetham Park (Hants) SU7856, 124, 125, 128  
 Ely Beet Factory and Roswell Pits (Cambs) TL5580, 150  
 Ely, River: Ely Bridge (Glamorgan) ST1476  
 Ember, River; East Molesey (Surrey) TQ1467  
 Emberton Gravel Pits (Bucks) SP8850, 147, 154  
 Embleton Quarry (Northumberland) NU2322  
 Embo (Highland) NH8292, 275, 276, 289  
 Emborough Pond (Somerset) ST6150  
 Englemere (Berks) SU9068  
 Ennerdale Water (Cumbria) NY1016, 200  
 Enton Ponds (Surrey) SU9540, 88  
 Enville Hall Pool (Staffs) SO8285  
 Erch, River: Pwllheli (Gwynedd) SH3835  
 Erich, River: Rattray (Perth & Kinross) NO1844  
 Erlestoke Clay Pits (Wilts) ST9754  
 Erlestoke Lake (Wilts) ST9654, 50  
 Erme Estuary (Devon) SX6249, 34, 36, 39  
 Erme, River (Devon) SX6251  
 Errwood Reservoir (Derbys) SK0074, 190  
 Eshton Tarn (N Yorks) SD9157, 176  
 Esk Estuary, Whitby (N Yorks) NZ8911  
 Esk Estuary, Ravenglass (Cumbria) SD0796, 198  
 Esk, River: Liddel Water Confluence (Dumfries & Galloway) NY3973, 219  
 Eskrigg Tarn (Cumbria) SD5788  
 Essenside Loch (Borders) NT4520  
 Essex University Lake (Essex) TM0324  
 Esthwaite Water (Cumbria) SD3596, 199, 200  
 Ethiehaven (Angus) NO6948  
 Ettrick Bay (Bute) NS0365  
 Evenjobb Lake (Powys) SO2662  
 Everill Gate Lane Flash (S Yorks) SE4002  
 Eversholt Lake (Beds) SP9832  
 Eversley Cross Gravel Pits (Hants) SU8061, 124, 125, 128  
 Ewell Court (Surrey) TQ2163  
 Ewell Park (Kent) TR0147  
 Ewhurst Lake (Hants) SU5757, 127, 129  
 Exe Estuary (Devon) SX9883, 34, 37, 38, 74, 84, 85  
 Exe, River (Devon) SX9397, 37  
 Eyebrook Reservoir (Leics) SP8598, 158, 159  
 Eyemouth (Borders) NT9464  
 Eynhallow Sound: Aikerness (Orkney) HY3827, 330  
 Eynsham Large Lake (Oxon) SP3912, 130  
 Eynsham Small Pool (Oxon) SP3911, 130  
 Eythrope Park (Bucks) SP7713, 130, 131
- Fachwen Pool (Powys) SO0893  
 Fail Loch (Ayrshire) NS4229, 227  
 Fairburn Ings (N Yorks) SE4627, 174  
 Faircross Pond, Hermitage (Berks) SU5072  
 Fairford Gravel Pits (Glos) SP1600, 130, 132  
 Fal Estuary (Cornwall) SW8841, 32, 33, 34  
 Fala Flow (Lothian) NT4258, 241, 242, 243  
 Faldonside Loch (Borders) NT5032, 210  
 Fan Pool (Powys) SN9487  
 Fannyside Loch (Strathclyde) NS8073, 231, 244  
 Farloes Gravel Pit (Bucks) TQ0480  
 Farmington Pond (Glos) SP1415  
 Farmoor Reservoirs (Oxon) SP4406, 129, 130  
 Farmwood Pool (Cheshire) SJ8073, 190  
 Farnborough Park (Warwicks) SP4249, 132, 133
- Farndon Gravel Pit (Notts) SK7752  
 Farne Islands: Knoxes Reef (Northumberland) NU2236, 206  
 Farnham Gravel Pits (N Yorks) SE3459, 176, 177  
 Farnley Balancing Reservoir (W Yorks) SE2533  
 Farnley Lake (N Yorks) SE2247  
 Farthinghoe Lake (Northants) SP5339, 132, 133  
 Fatfield (Tyne & Wear) NZ3053  
 Faughill Moss (Borders) NT5230, 209, 210  
 Fawley Reservoir (Hants) SU4405  
 Fawsley Lakes (Northants) SP5656, 158  
 Fedderate Reservoir (Grampian) NJ8652, 266  
 Fedw Fawr (Gwynedd) SH6082  
 Feldale Farm Gravel Pit, Whittlesey (Cambs) TL2898  
 Fell Loch (Dumfries & Galloway) NX3155  
 Felmersham Gravel Pit (Beds) SP9958, 154  
 Fen Drayton Gravel Pit (Cambs) TL3470, 147, 153  
 Fen Place Mill Ponds (W Sussex) TQ3536  
 Fenemere (Salop) SJ4422, 191  
 Fenstanton Gravel Pit (Cambs) TL3068, 147, 153  
 Fergus Loch (Ayrshire) NS3918, 226–227  
 Fernilee Reservoir (Derbys) SK0176, 190  
 Fernworthy Reservoir (Devon) SX6684, 37  
 Ferring Duck Ponds (W Sussex) TQ0802  
 Ferring to Goring (W Sussex) TQ1001  
 Ferry Meadows (Cambs) TL1497, 155, 156  
 Fetcham Pond (Surrey) TQ1556, 118  
 Feur Loch (Highland) NC1306  
 Fewston Reservoir (N Yorks) SE1854, 176  
 Ffynone Lake, Boncath (Dyfed) SN2438, 70  
 Fiddlers Ferry Power Station Lagoons (Cheshire) SJ5585, 188, 189  
 Fidra to Gullance (Lothian) NT5086, 235–236  
 Figgate Pond (Lothian) NT5086, 240, 241  
 Filby Broad (Norfolk) TQ4513, 140  
 Fillingham Lake (Lincs) SK9485, 153  
 Findhorn Bay (Grampian) NJ0462, 270, 271, 272, 275, 280, 276  
 Findlater (Grampian) NT5467  
 Fingask Loch (Perth & Kinross) NO1642, 256  
 Finningley Gravel Pits (S Yorks) SK6798, 165  
 Finsbury Park Pond (Gt London) TQ3187, 118  
 Fintray Bay, Great Cumbrae (Strathclyde) NS1556, 228  
 Firbeck, Worksop (S Yorks) SK5688  
 Firs Park (Gt Manchester) SD6400  
 Firsby Reservoir (S Yorks) SK4995  
 Firth of Clyde (Strathclyde)  
   Woodhall to Erskine NS3973, 231, 233  
   Dunbarton to Cardross NS3576, 231, 233  
   Cardross to Helensburgh NS3179, 231, 233  
   Helensburgh to Rhu NS2882, 231  
   Gourock to Port Glasgow NS2876, 231  
   Wemyss Bay to Gourock NS1973, 232  
   Dunoon to Toward Point NS1672, 232  
 Firth of Tay (Angus/Fife)  
   Tentsmuir Point to Taypoint NO4828, 249–250, 251, 258  
   Dundee to Broughty Ferry (Stannergate) NO4330, 251  
   Broughty Ferry to Buddon Ness (Monifieth) NO4828, 251  
   Invergowrie Bay NO3529, 252  
   Powgavie to Earmouth NO3023, 252  
   Newburgh NO2318, 252  
   Inchyra to Pye Road NO1820, 252  
 Fishburn Lake (Durham) NZ3732  
 Fisher Tarn (Cumbria) SD5592  
 Fisherman's Channel (Humberside) TA2819  
 Fishers Pond (Hants) SU4921

## Site Index

Fishguard Harbour (Dyfed) SM9538  
 Fishing Loch (Jura) NR6488  
 Fishmoor Reservoir (Lancs) SD6926  
 Fishnish Bay (Mull) NM6442, 308  
 Fison's Lagoon, Immingham (Humberside) TA2014, 162  
 Flash Dam (Derbys) SK3064  
 Fleet Bay (Dumfries & Galloway) NS5652, 223  
 Fleet Pond (Hants) SU8255, 124, 128  
 Fletton Brick Pits (Cambs) TL1996, 149, 151  
 Flintham Hall Lake (Notts) SK7345  
 Fluke Hall, Pilling (Lancs) SD3850  
 Fochriw Reservoir (Glamorgan) SO0905  
 Fontburn Reservoir (Northumberland) NZ0493, 206  
 Fonthill Lake (Wilts) ST9331, 78  
 Fools Watering, Henham (Suffolk) TM4677  
 Forcett Park Lake (N Yorks) NZ1171, 202, 204  
 Fordwich and Westbere Gravel Pits (Kent) TR1860, 94, 95  
 Forehill Reservoir (Grampian) NK0946  
 Foreland (I of Wight) SZ6587  
 Foremark Reservoir (Derbys) SK3224, 168  
 Forest Mere, Liphook (West Sussex) SU8230, 88  
 Forest Town Flash (Notts) SK5761  
 Formby Moss (Lancs) SD3404, 194  
 Forrestburn Reservoir (Strathclyde) NS8664  
 Forsa Mouth (Mull) NM5943, 308  
 Forsa Mouth to Fishnish Bay (Mull) NM6143  
 Fort George (Highland) NH7756, 276  
 Forth, River (Central)  
   Gargunock NS7195  
   Meiklewood Bridge to Teith Confluence NS7494  
 Foryd Bay (Gwynedd) SH4459, 183  
 Foulness (Essex) TR0291, 101, 102, 103, 107  
 Foulney Island (Cumbria) SD2463, 197  
 Foulridge Reservoirs (Lancs) SD8841, 195  
 Fountains Abbey Lake (N Yorks) SE2768  
 Fowey Estuary (Cornwall) SX1254, 32, 33  
 Fowlmere (Cambs) TL4045  
 Foxcote Reservoir (Bucks) SP7136, 155  
 Fradley Reservoir (Staffs) SK1414  
 Frampton Pools (Glos) SO7507, 51, 52, 53, 54  
 Fraserburgh Bay (Philorth Estuary) (Grampian) NK0265, 262–264  
 Fraserburgh to Sandhaven (Grampian) NJ9767, 262–264  
 Freeford Pool (Staffs) SK1307  
 Freeland Pool, Eynsham (Oxon) SP4112  
 Frenchess Road Pond, Redhill (Surrey) TQ2851  
 Frensham Ponds (Surrey) SU8440, 88  
 Frenze Hall (Norfolk) TM1380, 135  
 Freshfield (Merseyside) SD2709  
 Frimley Gravel Pit (Surrey) SU8757, 124, 128  
 Frisby Gravel Pits (Leics) SK6918, 166  
 Frodsham Marsh Deposit Grounds (Cheshire) SJ5078, 188  
 Frogholt Lake (Kent) TR1737  
 Frome, River (Dorset) 76  
   Maiden Newton SY5997  
   Frampton SY6195  
   Rushton to East Stoke SY8786  
 Fruid Reservoir (Borders) NT0919, 210  
 Fulbourn Fen (Cambs) TL5258, 146  
 Fulmer Mere (Bucks) SU9985, 118  
 Fulmer Place (Bucks) TQ0086  
 Fulstow Fish Pit (Lincs) TF3397, 159  
 Furnace Pond, Brenchley (Kent) TQ6941  
 Fyn Loch (Strathclyde) NS4577  
 Fyvie Castle Loch (Grampian) NJ7638, 265

## 577

Gadloch (Lenzie Loch) (Strathclyde) ND6471, 230, 231  
 Gailey Pools (Staffs) SJ9310, 171  
 Gairloch (Highland) NG7976, 310, 311, 312, 313  
 Gale Common (N Yorks) SE5321, 174  
 Galston Marshes (Ayrshire) NS4837, 227  
 Gann Estuary (Dyfed) SM8106, 68  
 Gannel Estuary (Cornwall) SW8060, 29–31  
 Gare Loch (Strathclyde)  
   Rhu to Aikenshaw NS2486, 233  
   Aikenshaw to Kilcreggan NS2682, 233  
 Garlieston Bay (Dumfries & Galloway) NX4846, 223, 224  
 Garnlydan Reservoir (Gwent) SO1713  
 Garnqueen Loch (Strathclyde) NS7168  
 Garroch Burn: Mauchline (Ayrshire) NS4729, 227  
 Garrow Brook: Marston (Hereford & Worcester) SO5419  
 Garth Lake (Powys) SN9550  
 Garths Loch (Shetland) HU3809, 332  
 Gartmorn Dam (Central) NS9194, 244, 245  
 Garwick Bay (I of Man) SC4381  
 Gat E Whing (I of Man) NX4001  
 Gatton Park (Surrey) TQ2753, 92, 93  
 Gatwick Airport Lagoon (W Sussex) TQ2742, 92  
 Gaunless, River: Fieldonbridge (St Helen Auckland) (Durham) NZ2026  
 Gawthorpe Green (W Yorks) SE1916  
 Gedling Colliery Pool (Notts) SK6144  
 Gibraltar Point (Lincs) TF5557, 144  
 Gilkicker Lake (Hants) SZ6097  
 Gills Bay (Highland) ND3373, 293  
 Girlsta Loch (Shetland) HU4352  
 Girmwood Loch (Borders) NT3612  
 Girtford and Sandy Gravel Pits (Beds) TL1650, 154  
 Gladhouse Reservoir (Lothian) NT2953, 241, 242, 243  
 Glascoe Dub (I of Man) SC4498, 200  
 Glasfryn Lake (Gwynedd) SH4042  
 Glaslyn/Dwyrhyd Estuary (Traeth Bach) (Gwynedd) SH5736, 181, 182  
 Glaslyn River: Port Croesor (Gwynedd) SH5940  
 Glasshouses Dam (N Yorks) SE17644  
 Glasson Dock (Lancs) SD4455  
 Glen Lonan Loch (Argyll) NM9528  
 Glen Moss (Strathclyde) NS3669  
 Glen, River: Surfleet Seas End to Guthram Gowt (Lincs) TF2326  
 Glenastle Loch (Islay) NR2944, 304  
 Glenbuck Reservoir (Ayrshire) NS7528, 229  
 Glenburn Reservoir (Ayrshire) NS2151, 228  
 Glencorse Reservoir (Lothian) NT2163, 242  
 Glendevon Farm Pond, Winchburgh (Lothian) NT0775, 244  
 Glendevon Reservoirs (Perth & Kinross) NN9204, 253–254  
 Glenelg Bay (Highland) NG8020  
 Glenfarg Reservoir (Perth & Kinross) NO1011, 248  
 Glengavel Reservoir (Strathclyde) NS6634, 229  
 Glenkiln Reservoir (Dumfries & Galloway) NX8478, 220  
 Glenlatterach Reservoir (Grampian) NJ1952, 271  
 Glenogil Reservoir (Angus) NO4464  
 Glenquey Reservoir (Perth & Kinross) NN9604, 254  
 Glion Ny Goayr (I of Man) SC2175  
 Glory Ann Pond (Wilts) SU1272  
 Gludy Lake (Powys) SO0129, 64  
 Glyme, River: Confluence with River Don (Oxon) SP4419  
 Glynde Levels (E Sussex) TQ4810, 89, 90  
 Godmanchester Gravel Pit (Cambs) TL2571  
 Godstone Bay Pond (Surrey) TQ3551, 92, 93  
 Godstone Sandpits/Reservoirs (Surrey) TQ3452, 92, 93

## Site Index

578

- Godstone Village Pond (Surrey) TQ3551  
 Golden Acre Park and Pauls Pond (W Yorks) SE2741, 176  
 Golden Brook Lagoon (Breaston) (Derbys) SK4633  
 Golspie to Brora (Highland) NC8801, 276, 289  
 Goodrich Farm Pond (Hereford & Worcester) SO5617  
 Goodrington (Devon) SX8959  
 Goose Loch (Borders) NT3514  
 Gordon Castle Pond (Grampian) NJ3459, 271  
 Gorple Reservoirs (W Yorks) SD9231  
 Gosford (Lothian) NT4478  
 Gosforth Park Lake (Tyne & Wear) NZ2570, 205  
 Goss Moor (Cornwall) SW9460  
 Gossa Water (Shetland) HU4340  
 Gouthwaite Reservoir (N Yorks) SE1269, 176, 177  
 Grace Dieu Lake (Leics) SK4318  
 Graemeshall Loch (Orkney) HY4801, 327  
 Grafham Water (Cams) TL1568, 49, 153, 154  
 Grand Union Canal: Leamington Spa (Warwicks) SP3365, 56  
 Grange Park Lake (Gt London) TQ2865, 118  
 Grangemouth to Kincardine Bridge (Skinflats) (Central) NS9284, 239  
 Grantham Canal: Woolsthorpe to Denton (Lincs) SK8634  
 Grantham Sewage Farm (Lincs) SK9234, 152  
 Granton Harbour (Lothian) NT2477, 237  
 Grasmere (Cumbria) NY3306, 200  
 Grassholme Reservoir (Durham) NY9322  
 Grassyards Loch, Hightae (Dumfries & Galloway) NY0978  
 Graves Park, Sheffield (S Yorks) SK3582, 173  
 Gravetye Manor Lakes (W Sussex) TQ3634  
 Grayrigg Tarn (Cumbria) SD5998  
 Great Budworth Mere (Cheshire) SJ6576, 189, 190  
 Great Dalby Brook (Leics) SK7317  
 Great Linford Gravel Pits (Bucks) SP8442, 154  
 Great Meadow Pond (Berks) SU9670, 123, 134, 128  
 Great Ouse, River  
   Brackley to Turveston (Northants) SP5937  
   Bedford (Beds) TL0549, 154  
   Willington (Beds) TL1050  
   Earith to Swavesey (Cams) TL3671, 153  
   Denver to Kings Lynn (Norfolk) TF6008  
 Great Pool, Tresco (Cornwall) SV8914, 32  
 Great Stour, River (Kent)  
   Olantigh Floods TR0548  
   Wye Floods TR0446, 95  
 Great Totham Gravel Pit (Essex) TL8511  
 Green Diamonds (Borders) NT4624  
 Green Pond, Theydon Bois (Essex) TQ4498  
 Green Withens Reservoir (W Yorks) SD9816  
 Greenan Loch (Bute) NS0664, 234  
 Greenlee Lough (Northumberland) NY7669, 205  
 Greenside Reservoir (Strathclyde) NS4775, 230  
 Greenside Tarn (Cumbria) NY7103, 213, 214  
 Gress Saltings (Lewis) NB4941, 316  
 Gribun/Inch Kenneth (Mull) NM4535, 308  
 Griminish Point (N Uist) NF7276  
 Grimsargh Reservoir (Lancs) SD5934  
 Grimsbury Reservoir (Oxon) SP4542, 130, 132  
 Grimshader (Lewis) NB3926, 316  
 Grimsthorpe Lake (Lincs) TF0222, 147, 152  
 Grimwith Reservoir (N Yorks) SE0664, 176, 177  
 Grindale Mere (Humberside) TA1371  
 Grindon Lough (Northumberland) NY8067, 205  
 Grizedale Lea Reservoir (Lancs) SD5348  
 Groby Pool (Leics) SK5208, 166, 167  
 Gronant (Clwyd) SJ0884  
 Groombridge (Kent) TQ5237  
 Grovehurst (Kent) TQ9168  
 Groveland Park Lake, Southgate (Gt London) TQ3094, 118  
 Gryfe Reservoirs, (Strathclyde) NS2871, 230  
 Gubbions Hall, Gt Leigh (Essex) TL7317  
 Gullane Bay (Lothian) NT4783, 236  
 Gumley Lake (Leics) SP6890, 159  
 Gun Knowe Loch (Borders) NT5135  
 Gunthorpe Gravel Pits (Notts) SK6744, 167  
 Gunton Park Lakes (Norfolk) TG2234, 138, 139, 141, 146, 154  
 Gwendraeth Estuary: Kidwelly (Dyfed) SN3806, 67  
 Hackness Lake (N Yorks) SE9690  
 Haddiscoe Gravel Pit (Norfolk) TM 4496  
 Haddo House Lochs (Grampian) NJ8734, 265  
 Hades Reservoir (W Yorks) SE1405  
 Hailsham Pond (E Sussex) TQ5909  
 Halfshire Lane Pool (Hereford & Worcester) SO8778  
 Hall Place, Leigh (Kent) TQ5446, 93  
 Hallams Pond (Surrey) TQ0345  
 Halleypike Lough (Northumberland) NY8071  
 Hallhills Loch (Dumfries & Galloway) NY1688, 218, 219  
 Hallimans and Covesea Skerries (Grampian) NJ2071, 270  
 Hallington Reservoirs (Northumberland) NY9776, 205  
 Halmyre, Romanobridge (Borders) NT1648  
 Ham Common Pond (Gt London) TQ1772  
 Ham Fen, Deal (Kent) TR3354  
 Ham Island Sewage Farm (Bucks) SU9975  
 Hamble Estuary (Hants) SU4806, 81, 82, 85  
 Hambridge Pond (Berks) SU4967  
 Hamford Water (Essex) TM2225, 102, 103, 106, 107, 111  
 Hamilton Low Parks (Strathclyde) NS7257, 229  
 Hammer Pond, St Leonards Forest (W Sussex) TQ2229  
 Hammer Wood Pond (W Sussex) SU8423  
 Hampden Park Lane (E Sussex) TQ5901  
 Hampsons Reservoir (Lancs) SD6914  
 Hampstead and Highgate Ponds (Gt London) TQ2786, 118  
 Hampsthwaite Sewage Farm (N Yorks) SE2659  
 Hampton and Kempton Reservoirs (Gt London) TQ1269, 115, 120, 121  
 Hanch Reservoir (Staffs) SK1013  
 Hanmer Mere (Clwyd) SJ4539, 191  
 Hanningfield Reservoir (Essex) TQ7398, 105, 107, 111  
 Hardingstone Gravel Pit (Northants) SP7659, 157  
 Hardley Flood (Norfolk) TM3899  
 Hardwick Gravel Pits (Oxon) SP3905, 130  
 Hardwick Hall Lakes (Derbys) SK4564  
 Hardwick Pool (Salop) SO3690  
 Hare Myre (Perth & Kinross) NO1841, 255, 256  
 Harefield Moor Gravel Pit (Gt London) TQ0489, 121  
 Harefield Place Gravel Pit (Gt London) TQ0587  
 Harelaw Dam (Strathclyde) NS4753, 230  
 Harelaw Reservoir (Lothian) NT1865, 242  
 Haremoos (Borders) NT4227  
 Harewood Lake (W Yorks) SE3144, 176, 177  
 Harlaxton Park Lake (Lincs) SK8832, 152  
 Harlington Flash, Mexborough (S Yorks) SE4702  
 Harlock, Poakabeck and Pennington Reservoirs (Cumbria) SD2478, 199  
 Harperrig Reservoir (Lothian) NT0961, 242, 243  
 Harrogate Sewage Farm (N Yorks) SE3752  
 Harrod and Odell Gravel Pits (Beds) SP9557, 153, 154  
 Harrow Harbour (Highland) ND2874, 293  
 Hartburn Reservoir (Northumberland) NX0686

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11174-4 - Wildfowl in Great Britain, Second Edition

Myrfyn Owen, G. L. Atkinson-Willes and D. G. Salmon

Index

[More information](#)

## Site Index

579

- Hartford Gravel Pit (Cambs) TL2672  
 Harthill Reservoir (S Yorks) SK4880, 174  
 Hartsholme Park Lake (Lincs) SK9469  
 Harwood Loch (Borders) NT5607  
 Hasguard Hall, Haverfordwest (Dyfed) SM8510  
 Haslingden Grane Reservoirs (Lancs) SD7622  
 Hatch Mere (Cheshire) SJ5572  
 Hatch Park (Kent) TR0640  
 Hatherley Park Lake (Glos) SO9121  
 Hatherton Park Pool (Staffs) SJ9610  
 Hatton Cross Gravel Pit (Gt London) TQ1075  
 Haunn (Mull) NM3347  
 Hauxley Haven (Northumberland) NU2802  
 Hauxton Gravel Pits (Cambs) TL4352, 146  
 Haverbrack Pond, Milnthorpe (Cumbria) SD4980  
 Haverfield Gravel Pits (Humberside) TA3219  
 Havergate Island (Suffolk) TM4148, 108, 109  
 Haverton Hole (Cleveland) NZ4923, 202  
 Haweswater (Cumbria) NY4713, 212, 213, 214  
 Haweswater (Lancs) SD4776, 197  
 Hawkridge Reservoir (Somerset) ST2036, 48, 49  
 Hay-a-Park Gravel Pit (N Yorks) SE3658, 176  
 Hayle Estuary and Carnsew Reservoir (Cornwall) SW5436, 29–30  
 Hayle Foundry Millpond (Cornwall) SW5536  
 Haylie Reservoir, Fairlie (Ayrshire) NS2158  
 Haysden Gravel Pit (Kent) TQ5645, 93  
 Headley Mill Pond, Borden (Hants) SU8138  
 Headshaw Loch (Borders) NT4523, 209  
 Heath and Reach Sand Pits (Beds) SP9328  
 Heath End, Woolton Hill (Hants) SU4062  
 Heath Pond, Lytchett Minster (Dorset) SY9794  
 Heath Pond, Petersfield (Hants) SU7522, 88  
 Heatherhope Reservoir (Borders) NT8116  
 Heathfield Gravel Pit (Dyfed) SM9231  
 Heaton Park Reservoir (Gt Manchester) SD8205  
 Heckenhurst Reservoir (Lancs) SD8632  
 Hedgecourt Pond (Surrey) TQ3540, 93  
 Hell's Mouth (Porth Neigwl) (Gwynedd) SH2626, 182  
 Hellfield (N Yorks) SD8456  
 Hellmoor Loch (Borders) NT3816, 210  
 Helston Park Lake (Cornwall) SW6527  
 Helton Tarn (Cumbria) SD4284  
 Hemingford Grey Gravel Pit (Cambs) TL2971  
 Hendre Fach Pool (Dyfed) SM9133  
 Hendre Pond (Trowbridge Lake) (Glamorgan) ST2480  
 Henley Park Lake (Surrey) SU9353  
 Henley Road (Caversham) Gravel Pits (Oxon) SU7374, 125, 126, 128  
 Henlow Camp Pits (Beds) TL1537  
 Hennock Reservoirs (Devon) SX8084, 37, 39  
 Hensol Castle Lake (Glamorgan) ST0478, 62  
 Herne Bay (Kent) TR1768, 97  
 Herstmonceux Castle Lake (E Sussex) TQ6410  
 Hesketh Park Lake (Merseyside) SD3418, 194  
 Heugh (Northumberland) NZ0973  
 Hever Castle Lake (Kent) TQ4845, 93  
 Hewletts Reservoir (Glos) SO9722  
 Hexden Channel (Kent) TQ8428  
 Heybridge Gravel Pits (Essex) TL8708, 105, 106  
 Heysham Pool (Lancs) SD4059  
 Heywood Lake (Wilts) ST8853, 50  
 Hickling Broad (Norfolk) TG4121, 137, 139  
 High Corby Wood (Cumbria) NY4853  
 High Dam (Strathclyde) NS5550  
 High Rid Reservoir (Gt Manchester) SD6610  
 Higham Saltings (Kent) TQ7075, 100  
 Highbridge Clay Pits (Somerset) ST3247  
 Higher Hall Flash (Gt Manchester) SD6301  
 Highroyd Sewage Farm (W Yorks) SE0423  
 Hightae Floods (Dumfries & Galloway) NY0979, 218  
 Hightae Loch, Lochmaben (Dumfries & Galloway) NY0880, 212, 216, 218, 219  
 Hilfield Park Reservoir (Herts) TQ1596, 115, 118–119  
 Hilgay New Cut (Norfolk) TL6098, 150  
 Hill Head (Hants) SU5302, 82, 85  
 Hillend Reservoir, Caldercruix (Strathclyde) NS8367  
 Hillhead of Strichen Ponds (Grampian) NJ9653  
 Hillhead Pond, Thornhill (Central) NS6799  
 Hillsborough Park, Sheffield (S Yorks) SK3390, 173  
 Hillside Marsh (Hants) SU7550  
 Hilperton Marsh (Wilts) ST8860  
 Hilton Gravel Pits (Derbys) SK2351, 169  
 Hilton of Delnies (Highland) NH8457, 276  
 Hinchingsbrooke Gravel Pit (Cambs) TL2171  
 Hindley Golf Course (Gt Manchester) SD6106  
 Hinds Shield Reservoir (Northumberland) NY8267  
 Hindwell Pool (Powys) SO2560  
 Hirsell Lake (Borders) NT8240, 209  
 Hisehope Reservoir (Durham) NZ0246  
 Histon Gravel Pits (Cambs) TL4561, 146  
 Hodbarrow Mine Pond (Cumbria) SD1778, 198  
 Hogganfield Loch (Strathclyde) NS 6467, 231  
 Holbrook Lakes (Suffolk) TM1736  
 Holburn Moss (Northumberland) NU0536, 208  
 Holkham Park Lake (Norfolk) TF2117, 106  
 Holland Marshes (Essex) TM2117, 106  
 Hollingworth Lake (Gt Manchester) SD9314  
 Hollow Pond, Whipps Cross (Gt London) TQ3988  
 Hollowell Reservoir (Northants) SP6872, 157  
 Hollybush Farm Duckpond, Galashiels (Borders) NT4833  
 Holm Island (Lewis) NB4631  
 Holm Island (Lewis) NB4530, 315, 316  
 Holm Peninsula (Lewis) NB4631  
 Holmains Pond (Dumfries & Galloway) NY0876  
 Holme Farm Pond, Mannings Heath (W Sussex) TQ2128  
 Holme Mill Pool (Cumbria) SD5277, 199  
 Holme Pierrepont Gravel Pits (Notts) SK6239, 167  
 Holme Planation Pool (Humberside) SE9005  
 Holmethorpe and Fullers Earth Pits (Surrey) TQ2951, 92, 93  
 Holwell Pond, Frome (Somerset) ST7149  
 Holy Loch (Argyll) NS1781, 232, 233  
 Holyfield Marsh (Fishers Green) Gravel Pit (Essex) TL3704, 117  
 Holyhead Harbour (Gwynedd) SH2483  
 Holyhead Reservoir (Gwynedd) SH2281  
 Holywell Pond (Northumberland) NZ3175, 205  
 Home Park, Hampton Court (Gt London) TQ1668, 118  
 Hood Tarn (Cumbria) SD5787  
 Hooking Loch, North Ronaldsay (Orkney) HY7653  
 Hoon Gravel Pits (Derbys) SK2230  
 Hopes Reservoir (Lothian) NT5462, 241  
 Hopetown to Blackness (Lothian) NT0679, 239  
 Horbury Wyke and Strands (W Yorks) SE2817  
 Hornsea Mere (Humberside) TA1947, 160, 161  
 Horrocks Flash (Gt Manchester) SD5902  
 Horsey Mere (Norfolk) TG4422, 137, 139  
 Horton Kirby Gravel Pits (Kent) TQ5669  
 Hoselaw Loch (Borders) NT8031, 209  
 Hough (Tiree) NL9545

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11174-4 - Wildfowl in Great Britain, Second Edition

Myrfin Owen, G. L. Atkinson-Willes and D. G. Salmon

Index

[More information](#)

## Site Index

Houghgarry Loch (N Uist) NF7071  
 Houghton Hall Lake (Humberside) SE8838  
 Houghton Regis Pit (Beds) TL0123  
 Hound Point to South Queensferry (Lothian) NT1479  
 Houses Hill, Kirkheaton (W Yorks) SE1916  
 Hoveringham and Bleasby Gravel Pits (Notts) SK7047, 167  
 Hoveton Little Broad (Norfolk) TG3317, 138  
 Howcleuchshiel Loch (Borders) NT4114  
 Howden Reservoir (Derbys) SK1692, 169  
 Howick to Beadnell (Northumberland) NU2327  
 Howle Pool (Salop) SJ6923  
 Hoyle Mill Dam (W Yorks) SE4314  
 Hule Moss (Borders) NT7149, 209  
 Hull, River (Humberside) 179  
   Beverley to Esk TA0542  
   Leven Carrs TA0645  
   Sunderlandwick Bridge to Bell Mills TA0256  
   Kelleythorpe Marshes TA0156  
   Kings Mill TA0157  
 Hull, River and Driffield Canal: Driffield to Wansford (Humberside) TA0457  
 Humber, River (Humberside/Lincs) 159–163  
   Donna Nook TF4499  
   Stonebridge to Pye's Hall TA4100  
   Pye's Hall to Horseshoe Point (Grainthorpe Haven) TA3901  
   Horseshoe Point to Tetney Haven TA3603  
   Tetney Haven to Humberstone Fitties TA3404  
   Humberston Fitties to Grimsby (Dock Tower) TA3108  
   Clee Pier to Grimsby TA2910  
   Grimsby Commercial Docks TA2710  
   Grimsby to Immingham TA2313  
   Goxhill Marsh TA1325  
   Goxhill to New Holland TA1025  
   New Holland to Barrow TA0724  
   Barrow to Barton (incl Pits) TA0423  
   Barton to Chowder Ness TA0123  
   Chowder Ness to South Ferriby Sluice SE9821  
   Read's Island Flats SE9721  
   South Ferriby Sluice to Winteringham SE9521  
   Winteringham to Whitton SE9125  
   Alkborough Flats SE8622  
   Goole to Faxfleet SE8324  
   Faxfleet to Brough (Humber Wildfowl Refuge) SE8825  
   Brough Haven to North Ferriby SE9524  
   North Ferriby to Hesse TA0025  
   Hesse to Paull TA1527  
   Paull to Stone Creek (Cherry Cobb Sands) TA2121  
   Stone Creek to Patrington TA3117  
   Patrington to Easington TA3617  
   Spurn Head TA4011  
 Humber Wildfowl Refuge (Humberside) SE8825, 162, 163  
 Hunmanby Lakes (N Yorks) TA1177, 161  
 Hunstrete Lake (Avon) ST6462  
 Hunterston Peninsula and Ardsney Bay (Ayrshire) NS1848  
 Hunterston to Fairlie (Ayrshire) NS1953  
 Huntington Reservoir (Cheshire) SJ4162  
 Hurcott Pool (Hereford & Worcester) SO8577, 58  
 Hurdcott House Lake (Wilts) SU0431, 78  
 Hurleston Reservoir (Cheshire) SJ6255  
 Hurst Mill Pond (W Sussex) SU7620  
 Hurst Reservoir, Glossop (Derbys) SK0593  
 Hurst to Oxey Creek (Hants) SZ3192, 79, 80  
 Hurstwood Reservoir (Lancs) SD8831  
 Hurworth Burn Reservoir (Durham) NZ4033, 202

## 580

Hury Reservoir (Durham) NY9519, 204  
 Huttoft Bank Pits (Lincs) TF5477, 159, 161  
 Hyde Lane Gravel Pits, Buckingham (Bucks) SP7235, 147, 155  
 IBM Lake, Portsmouth (Hants) SU6405  
 Idle, River: Bawtry to Misterton (Misson) (Notts) SK7195, 164  
 Idfield/Bewbush Mill Pond, Gossops Green (W Sussex) TQ2435, 93  
 Inchkeith Island (Fife) NT2982, 238  
 Indies Farm Gravel Pits (Lincs) SK8468, 164  
 Ingbirchworth Reservoir (S Yorks) SE2105  
 Inland Sea (Gwynedd) SH2779, 183, 184  
 Innes Pit, Lincoln (Lincs) SK9468  
 Inverkeithing Bay (Fife) NT1481  
 Inverleith Park Pond (Lothian) NT2775  
 Iona (Strathclyde) NM2823  
 Ironhurst Loch (Dumfries & Galloway) NY0471, 219  
 Ironmill Bay (Fife) NT0583, 240  
 Irvine Bay and Garnock Estuary (Ayrshire) NS3038  
 Isla, River (Perth & Kinross) 256–257  
   Bridge of Isla NO1638  
   West Banchory NO1940  
   Coupar Angus NO2140  
 Island Barn Reservoir (Surrey) TQ1367, 115, 119, 120, 121  
 Isle of Berneray (Western Isles) NF9182  
 Isle of Grain (Kent)  
   BP Refinery Pools TQ8874  
   Sand Pits, Fleets and Mudflats TQ8777, 100  
 Isle of Gunna (Strathclyde) NM1051  
 Itchington Quarry (Warwicks) SP3858  
 Iver Heath Gravel Pit (Bucks) TQ0482  
 Jarrow Slakes (Tyne & Wear) NZ3465, 205  
 Jericho Loch, Locharbriggs (Dumfries & Galloway) NX9980  
 Joes Pond, Houghton le Spring (Tyne & Wear) NZ3248  
 Johnston Loch (Strathclyde) NS6968, 230  
 Jordanston Pools (Dyfed) SM0794  
 Jumbles Reservoir (Gt Manchester) SD7314  
 Kames Bay, Great Cumbrae (Strathclyde) NS1754, 228  
 Kanaird Mouth (Highland) NC1100  
 Kay Park Lake, Kilmarnock (Ayrshire) NS4338  
 Kearsney Abbey Lake (Kent) TR2843  
 Kedleston Park Lake (Derbys) SK3141, 169  
 Kellet Lane Flood (Lancs) SD4966  
 Kellow Law Pond (Durham) NZ3436  
 Kelsey Park Lake (Gt London) TQ3768, 118  
 Keltie Loch, Dunning (Perth & Kinross) NO0013, 254  
 Kemerton Lake (Hereford & Worcester) SO9436  
 Ken Hill, Heacham (Norfolk) TF6738  
 Kendoon Loch (Dumfries & Galloway) NX6090, 220, 221  
 Kenfig Pool (Glamorgan) SS7981, 61  
 Kenly Burn to Buddo Rock (Fife) NO5715, 249  
 Kennet and Avon Canal (Avon/Wilts/Berks)  
   Enborne House to Marsh Benham SU4466  
   Froxfield to Gr Bedwyn SU2864  
   Gt Bedwyn to Savernake SU2764, 78  
   New Mill to Wootton Rivers SU2363, 78  
   Pewsey to New Mill SU1761, 78  
   All Cannings to Foxhangers SU0762  
   Send to Devizes ST9461  
   Bradford to Avoncliff ST8160  
   Dundas Aqueduct ST7862

## Site Index

581

- Dundas Aqueduct to Grosvenor Bridge ST7766  
 Kennet, River (Wilts)  
 West of Marsh Benham SU4166, 127, 129  
 Ramsbury to Chilton Foliat SU2871, 128  
 Axford to Priory Farm SU2369, 128–129  
 Silbury to Clatford SU1368, 128–129  
 Kenning Park Pond (Derbys) SK3963  
 Kent, River: Kentmere to Levens Bridge (Cumbria) SD5194, 199  
 Kentmere Hall Lake (Cumbria) NY4503  
 Kentra Moss/Lower Loch Shiel (Moidart) (Highland) NM6668, 308–309  
 Kerrowdhoo Reservoir (I of Man) SC4080, 201  
 Kerse Loch (Ayrshire) NS4214, 227  
 Kettlebrook Lakes (Staffs) SK2202  
 Kettleton Reservoir and Morton Loch (Dumfries & Galloway) NS8900, 219  
 Kew Gardens (Gt London) TQ1876, 118  
 Keyhaven/Pennington Marshes (Hants) SZ3192, 79, 80, 85  
 Keythorpe Pools (Leics) SP7699, 159  
 Kiddington Pond (Oxon) SP4021  
 Kidwelly Ponds (Dyfed) SN4104  
 Kielder Water (incl Bakethin Resr) (Northumberland) NY6590, 206  
 Kilantringan Loch (Ayrshire) NX0979  
 Kilbirnie Loch (Ayrshire) NS3354, 228  
 Kilchattan Bay (Bute) NS1055  
 Kilchattan Waterworks (Bute) NS1055  
 Kilconquhar Loch (Fife) NO4801, 238, 248, 249  
 Killamarsh (Derbys) SK4581, 174  
 Killington Reservoir (Cumbria) SD5991, 199, 212  
 Killingworth Mere (Tyne & Wear) NZ2771, 205  
 Kilmaluag Bay (Skye) NG4475  
 Kilmardinny Loch (Strathclyde) NS5472  
 Kilnaughton Bay (Islay) NR3545  
 Kilnwick Percy (Humberside) SE8249  
 Kilpin Howden Beechwood (Humberside) SE7726  
 Kimberley Park Lake (Norfolk) 137  
 Kimmer Lough (Northumberland) NU1217  
 Kincardine Bridge to Alloa (Kennetpans) (Central) NS8989, 239  
 Kincardine Bridge to Longannet (Fife) NS9286  
 Kinder Reservoir (Derbys) SK0588  
 King George V Dock (Gt London) TQ4380  
 King George V Reservoir (Gt London) TQ3796, 115, 116, 117  
 King George VI Reservoir (Surrey) TQ0473, 115, 119, 120, 121  
 King's Bromley Gravel Pits (Staffs) SK1116, 172  
 King's Dyke Pits, Whittlesey (Cambs) TL2397, 151  
 King's Myre (Perth & Kinross) NO1136, 255  
 King's Sedgemoor (Somerset) ST4033, 46, 47  
 Kingfisher Lake (Hants) SU1506  
 Kinghorn Loch (Fife) NT2587, 248  
 Kinghorn to Kirkcaldy (Fife) NT2888  
 Kings Mill Reservoir, Mansfield (Notts) SK5159, 170  
 Kings Moor (Somerset) ST4823, 46, 47  
 Kings Pond, Alton (Hants) SU7139  
 Kingsbridge Estuary (Devon) SX7441, 34, 36  
 Kingsbury Water Park (Warwicks) SP2096, 170  
 Kingsclere Lake, Newbury (Hants) SU5258  
 Kingside Loch (Borders) NT3413  
 Kingston Hall Lake (Notts) SK5027  
 Kingston Lake, Ringwood (Hants) SU1402  
 Kingston Maurwood Lake (Dorset) SY7190  
 Kinmouth Loch (Dumfries & Galloway) NY1468, 219  
 Kinnaird Loch (Angus) NO6256  
 Kionslieu Dam (I of Man) SC2878, 201  
 Kirby Bellars Gravel Pits (Leics) SK7018, 166, 167  
 Kirby Park (I of Man) SC3676, 201  
 Kirk Loch, Lochmaben (Dumfries & Galloway) NY0783, 218, 219  
 Kirkby Moor Reservoir (Lincs) TF2261  
 Kirkby-on-Bain Gravel Pits (Lincs) TF3260  
 Kirkcaldy (Dysart) to Buckhaven (Fife) NT3395, 238  
 Kirkcaldy Harbour (Fife) NT2891  
 Kirkcudbright Bay (Dumfries & Galloway) NS6849, 220  
 Kirkgunzeon Lane Burn Floods (Dumfries & Galloway) NX8463  
 Kirkibost (N Uist) NF7665, 320  
 Kirklington Hall Lake (Notts) SK6858  
 Kirklington Mill Pond (Notts) SK6757  
 Kirks Pond, Thornley (Durham) NZ3740  
 Kirkton Dam (Strathclyde) NS4856  
 Kitmere (Cumbria) SD6085, 199  
 Knapps Loch (Strathclyde) NS3668  
 Knarr Fen (Cambs) TF3001  
 Knebworth Park (Herts) TL2221  
 Knepp Castle Lake (W Sussex) TQ1521, 88  
 Knighton Reservoir (Staffs) SJ7328, 172  
 Knipe Tarn (Cumbria) SD4294  
 Knipton Reservoir (Leics) SK8130, 166  
 Knock Bay (Skye) NG6708  
 Knockendon Reservoir (Ayrshire) NS2452  
 Knocksinnoch Lagoons (Ayrshire) NS6013, 227  
 Knostrop Sewage Farm (W Yorks) SE3330  
 Knotford Nook Gravel Pits (W Yorks) SE2246, 176  
 Knowsley Park (Merseyside) SJ4594, 194, 195  
 Knypersley Pool (Staffs) SJ8955  
 Kyle of Durmess (Highland) NC3765, 292  
 Kyle of Sutherland (Highland) NH5893, 288, 289  
 Kyle of Tongue (Highland) NC5758, 292, 293, 309  
 Kyle of Plockton (Highland) NG7631, 312  
 Kyleakin (Skye) NG7526  
 Kylerhea (Skye) NG7820  
 Kyles of Bute (Argyll)  
 Port Bannatyne NS0867  
 Tighnabruaich to Ardlamont Point NR9869  
 Kype Reservoir (Strathclyde) NS7338  
 Lackford Gravel Pits (Suffolk) TL7971, 146  
 Lacock Gravel Pit (Wilts) ST9268  
 Ladybower Reservoir (Derbys) SK1986, 169  
 Ladywalk Nature Reserve (Hams Hall) (Warwicks) SP2091, 170, 171  
 Lagg Bay (Jura) NR5978  
 Laggan Bay (Mull) NM4440  
 Laird's Loch and Smithton Loch (Angus) NO2736  
 Lake of Menteith (Central) NN55700, 245, 246  
 Lake Vyrnwy (Powys) SH9921, 192  
 Lakeside, Beddington (Gt London) TQ2965  
 Lamaload Reservoir (Cheshire) SJ9775  
 Lamb Pen Farm (Notts) SK5864  
 Lambton Park Lake (Durham) NZ2952  
 Lambton Ponds (Durham) NZ1631  
 Lambwath Carrs (Humberside) TA2039, 160  
 Lamlash Bay (Kerr's Port to Cordon) (Arran) NS0331  
 Lammerloch (Lothian) NT5163, 241  
 Lancaster Canal: Hest Bank (Lancs) SD4766  
 Laneshaw Reservoir (Lancs) SD9440  
 Lang Moor (Somerset) ST3635



Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11174-4 - Wildfowl in Great Britain, Second Edition

Myrfyn Owen, G. L. Atkinson-Willes and D. G. Salmon

Index

[More information](#)

## Site Index

582

- Langford Pit (Henlow Grange) (Beds) TL1839, 154  
 Langley Dam (Northumberland) NY8260  
 Langley Mill Flash (Derbys) SK4447  
 Langold Lake (Notts) SK5786  
 Langsett Reservoir (S Yorks) SK2099  
 Langstone Harbour (Hants) SU6902, 72, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86  
 Langthwaite Reservoir (Lancs) SD4959  
 Langtoft Gravel Pits (Lincs) TF1111, 151  
 Langwith Lodge (Notts) SK5370  
 Largo Bay (Fife) NO4101, 238, 249  
 Largs to Wemyss Bay (Ayrshire) NS1865  
 Lark, River: Barton Mills to Lackford Bridge (Suffolk) TL7473  
 Lartington Ponds (Durham) NZ0217  
 Latimer Park Lake (Bucks) SU9998, 123  
 Lattersey Gravel Pits (Cambs) TL2895  
 Laughton (Lincs) SK8499, 164  
 Lavan Sands (Gwynedd) SH6474, 183, 185  
 Lawfield Dam (Strathclyde) NS3769  
 Laxdale Estuary (Lewys) NB4534, 315, 316  
 Lea Green Reservoir (Lancs) SD8833  
 Lea Marston Gravel Pit (Warwicks) SP2192, 171  
 Leach Pool (Hereford & Worcester) SO2345, 65  
 Leach, River: Eastleach (Glos) SP2005, 133  
 Leam, River: Leamington Spa (Warwicks) SP3165, 56  
 Leamington Spa Reservoir (Warwicks) SP3365, 56  
 Lechlade Gravel Pits (Glos) SP2100, 130, 132, 133  
 Ledcrieff Loch (Angus) NO2737, 257  
 Ledlanet Reservoir (Perth & Kinross) NO0806  
 Ledstone Ings (W Yorks) SE4327  
 Lee, River: East Hyde (Beds) TL1317  
 Leeming Reservoir (W Yorks) SE0334  
 Leigh Marsh/Two Tree Island (Essex) TQ8384, 102, 103, 107, 119  
 Leigh Place Waters (Surrey) TQ3650, 93  
 Leighs Reservoir (Essex) TL7116, 106  
 Leighton Buzzard Sand Pits (Beds) SP9123, 155  
 Leighton Moss (Lancs) SD4875, 177  
 Leighton Reservoir (N Yorks) SE1678  
 Leith Docks (Lothian) NT2777, 237  
 Lenwade Gravel Pit (Norfolk) TG1018, 137  
 Leperstone Reservoir (Strathclyde) NS3571, 230  
 Leth Fhonn (Mull) NM7332  
 Letton Court (Hereford & Worcester) SO3346, 65  
 Leven, River (Cumbria)  
   Backbarrow to Newby Bridge SD3686  
   Greenodd to Low Wood SD3383  
 Leven, River (Strathclyde): Balloch to Dumbarton NS3979  
 Leventhorpe Hall Pond (W Yorks) SE3629  
 Leybourne/New Hythe Gravel Pits (Kent) TQ6959, 101  
 Lhen Trench: Sandgate (I of Man) SC3797  
 Liddel Loch, South Ronaldsay (Orkney) ND4583, 328  
 Light Hazzles Reservoir (Gt Manchester) SD9620  
 Lightshaw Hall Flash (Gt Manchester) SJ6199, 195  
 Lilburn Lake (Northumberland) NU0422  
 Lilliardsedge (Borders) NT6227  
 Lily Loch (Perth & Kinross) NO1238, 256  
 Lilymere (Cumbria) SD6091, 199  
 Limekilns Bay (Fife) NT0783  
 Linacre Reservoirs (Derbys) SK3372  
 Lindean Reservoir (Borders) NT5029  
 Lindholme Lake (Humberside) SE7306  
 Lindsfarne NNR (Northumberland) NU1041, 207, 208, 209  
 Lindley Wood Reservoir (N Yorks) SE2149, 176  
 Lindores Loch (Fife) NO2616, 248, 249  
 Lingerfield (N Yorks) SE3459  
 Linlithgow Loch (Lothian) NT0077, 243, 244  
 Linton Bog (Borders) NT7925, 209, 243  
 Liswerry Pond, Newport (Dwnt) ST3487  
 Little Bookham Ponds (Surrey) TQ1256, 118  
 Little Britain Lake (Gt London) TQ0481  
 Little Budworth Pool (Cheshire) SH5965, 190  
 Little Denny Reservoir (Central) NS8081, 244  
 Little Loch Roag (Head) (Lewis) NB1326  
 Little Loch (Strathclyde) NS5052  
 Little Paxton Gravel Pits (Cambs) TL1963, 153  
 Little Stainton Gravel Pit (Durham) NZ3519  
 Little Swinburne Reservoir (Northumberland) NY9477, 206  
 Little West Loch, Condingham (Borders) NT8967  
 Littlebrook Power Station (Kent) TQ5576, 113  
 Littleferry to Golspie (Highland) NH8297, 275, 276, 289  
 Littleton Brick Pits (Avon) ST5991  
 Litton Reservoir (Avon) ST5955, 50  
 Livermere (Suffolk) TL8771, 146  
 Llan Bwchllyn Lake (Powys) SO1146  
 Llanath Marsh, Raglan (Gwent) SO3710  
 Llanbedrog Bay (Gwynedd) SH3331  
 Llanddona Pool (Gwynedd) SH5679  
 Llanddwyn Bay (Gwynedd) SH4062  
 Llandegfedd Reservoir (Gwent) ST3298, 62, 63  
 Llandrindod Lake (Powys) SO0660  
 Llandruidion Pencaer (Dyfed) SM9035  
 Llanerch Pool (Dyfed) SN4859  
 Llanerchydol Pools (Powys) SJ2107  
 Llanfairfechan (Gwynedd) SH6775  
 Llanfihangel Gobion (Gwent) SO3409, 63  
 Llanfrynach Pool and Canal (Powys) SO0726  
 Llangorse Lake (Powys) SO1326, 63, 64  
 Llangynidr Moor (Powys) SO1514  
 Llanishen and Lisvane Reservoirs (Glamorgan) ST1881, 62  
 Llanon to Llansantffraid (Dyfed) SN5166, 70  
 Llanstadwell (Dyfed) SM9404  
 Llanwern BSC Pools (Gwent) ST3586  
 Lliedi Reservoirs (Dyfed) SN5104, 68  
 Llwyn Madoc Lake (Powys) SN9052  
 Llwyn-on Reservoir (Glamorgan) SO0011, 64  
 Llyn Alaw (Gwynedd) SH3986, 184  
 Llyn Berwyn (Dyfed) SN7456  
 Llyn Blaenmelinawr (Dyfed) SN7183  
 Llyn Bodgyrydd (Gwynedd) SH7659  
 Llyn Bran Bylchan (Clwyd) SH9659  
 Llyn Brianne (Dyfed) SN8050, 68  
 Llyn Bron Eifion (Gwynedd) SH4839  
 Llyn Bryn Bras (Gwynedd) SH5462  
 Llyn Bryntirion (Vaynol Park) (Gwynedd) SH5368  
 Llyn Bwch (Gwynedd) SH3889  
 Llyn Bychon (Gwynedd) SH7559  
 Llyn Cadarn (Gwynedd) SH4981  
 Llyn Celyn (Gwynedd) SH8540  
 Llyn Cerig Bach (Gwynedd) SH3076  
 Llyn Clywedog (Powys) SN9188  
 Llyn Coron (Gwynedd) SH3770, 183, 184  
 Llyn Cororion (Gwynedd) SH5968  
 Llyn Cowlyd (Gwynedd) SH7262  
 Llyn Crafnant (Gwynedd) SH7460  
 Llyn Craig-y-Pistyll (Dyfed) SN7285  
 Llyn Cwellyn (Gwynedd) SH5555  
 Llyn Cwm Bychan (Gwynedd) SH6431  
 Llyn Cwm Dulyn (Gwynedd) SH4949  
 Llyn Cwm-y-Ffynnon (Gwynedd) SH6456

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11174-4 - Wildfowl in Great Britain, Second Edition

Myrfin Owen, G. L. Atkinson-Willes and D. G. Salmon

Index

[More information](#)

## Site Index

583

- Llyn Cwmstradllyn (Gwynedd) SH5644  
 Llyn Dinam (Gwynedd) SH3077, 184  
 Llyn Dinas (Gwynedd) SH6149  
 Llyn Du, Newtown (Powys) SO0096  
 Llyn Dulyn (Gwynedd) SH7066  
 Llyn Dwythwch (Gwynedd) SH5757  
 Llyn Eiddwen (Dyfed) SN6066, 70  
 Llyn Eigiau (Gwynedd) SH7164  
 Llyn Elsi (Gwynedd) SH7855  
 Llyn Elyr (Powys) SN9788  
 Llyn Ffynhonnau (Gwynedd) SH5255  
 Llyn Ffynon Lloer (Gwynedd) SH6662  
 Llyn Frogwy (Gwynedd) SH4277  
 Llyn Geirionydd (Gwynedd) SH7660  
 Llyn Goddion Duon (Gwynedd) SH7558  
 Llyn Gwgia (Powys) SO0598  
 Llyn-gwyn (Powys) SO0264  
 Llyn Gwynant (Gwynedd) SH6451  
 Llyn Hafod-y-Llyn (Gwynedd) SH6044  
 Llyn Hafodol (Gwynedd) SH3986  
 Llyn Heilyn (Powys) SO1658  
 Llyn Helyg (Helyg Helva) (Clwyd) SJ1177, 185  
 Llyn Hendref (Gwynedd) SH3976, 183  
 Llyn Hir (Powys) SJ0205  
 Llyn Idwal (Gwynedd) SH6459  
 Llyn Llwydiarth (Gwynedd) SH5478  
 Llyn Llygeirian (Gwynedd) SH3489, 184  
 Llyn Llywenan (Gwynedd) SH3877, 184  
 Llyn Maelog (Gwynedd) SH3272, 184  
 Llyn Mair Maentwrog (Gwynedd) SH6541  
 Llyn Mawr (Powys) SO0097  
 Llyn Melynllyn (Gwynedd) SH7065  
 Llyn Nantlle Isaf (Gwynedd) SH4953  
 Llyn Nantlle Uchaf (Gwynedd) SH5153  
 Llyn Ogwen (Gwynedd) SH6560  
 Llyn Padarn (Gwynedd) SH5761  
 Llyn Padrig (Gwynedd) SH3672, 184  
 Llyn Pen-y-Gwryd (Gwynedd) SH6655  
 Llyn Pencarreg (Dyfed) SN5345, 70  
 Llyn Pendam (Dyfed) SN7083  
 Llyn Penrhyn (Gwynedd) SH3077, 184  
 Llyn Peris (Gwynedd) SH5959  
 Llyn Rhosddu (Gwynedd) SH4264, 183  
 Llyn Sarnau (Gwynedd) SH7759  
 Llyn Syfydrin (Dyfed) SN7284  
 Llyn Tecwynisa (Gwynedd) SH6237  
 Llyn Tegid (Gwynedd) SH9033, 182  
 Llyn Teyrn (Gwynedd) SH6454  
 Llyn Traffwl (Gwynedd) SH3276, 183, 184  
 Llyn Trawsfynydd (Gwynedd) SH6936, 183  
 Llyn Tryweryn (Gwynedd) SH7838  
 Llyn Tyn-y-Mynydd (Gwynedd) SH7659  
 Llyn-y-Dywarthen (Gwynedd) SH5653  
 Llyn-y-Gadair (Gwynedd) SH6562  
 Llyn y Garnedd (Gwynedd) SH6542  
 Llyn y Mynydd (Gwynedd) SH6062  
 Llyn y Parc (Gwynedd) SH7958  
 Llyn y Tarw (Powys) SO0297  
 Llyn Yoy (Glamorgan) ST0378, 62  
 Llyn Tystumllyn (Gwynedd) SH5238, 182  
 Llynndu Pool, Meifod (Powys) SJ1712  
 Llynnau Mymbyr (Gwynedd) SH7157  
 Llys-y-Fran Reservoir (Dyfed) SN0324, 70  
 Llywdiarth Hall (Powys) SJ0616  
 LNER Ballast Pits, Lincoln (Lincs) SK9571, 153  
 Loch A Chlachain (Lewis) NB3632  
 Loch A Mhachair (Loch Grogarry) (S Uist) NF7639  
 Loch A'Chlachain (Highland) NH6532, 274  
 Loch A'Mheallain (Highland) NB9911  
 Loch A'Bhogaidh (Islay) NR2257, 304  
 Loch A'Chnuic Bhric (Jura) NR4473, 304  
 Loch A'Chnuic (Islay) NR4348  
 Loch A'Chuillinn (Highland) NH2861  
 Loch A'Mholain (Highland) NG9421, 311  
 Loch A'Mhuilinn (Highland) NG7043  
 Loch A'Phuill (Tiree) NL9541, 306, 307  
 Loch Ach an Lochaidh (Highland) NC4560  
 Loch Achaid na-h-Inich (Highland) NG8130  
 Loch Achanalt (Highland) NH2761  
 Loch Achbuiligan (Highland) NC9865  
 Loch Achilty (Highland) NH4356  
 Loch Achmore (Lewis) NB3128, 316  
 Loch Achnacloich (Highland) NH6673  
 Loch Achonachie (Highland) NH4354  
 Loch Achray (Central) NN5106  
 Loch Ailsh (Highland) NC3110  
 Loch Ainort (Skye) NG5427  
 Loch Aird an Sgairbh (S Uist) NF7326, 322  
 Loch Airigh Dhaibhaidh (Islay) NR3155, 304  
 Loch Allan (Islay) NR4267, 304  
 Loch Alsh (Highland) NG8225, 312, 313  
 Loch Alvie (Highland) NH8609, 274  
 Loch an Duin (Aird Point) (Lewis) NB5536  
 Loch an Duin (N Uist) NF8974, 318, 320, 322, 323  
 Loch an Dun (Upper Loch Bornish) (S Uist) NF7429  
 Loch an Eilean (N Uist) NF7475  
 Loch an Eilein (Tiree) NL9843, 306  
 Loch an Euan (Perth & Kinross) NO1823  
 Loch an Fhir Mhor (Islay) NF8977, 322  
 Loch an Strumore (N Uist) NF9069, 319  
 Loch an t-Sailein and Adjacent coast (Islay) NR4246  
 Loch an Tiumpán (Lewis) NB5637, 316  
 Loch an Torr (Mull) NM4553  
 Loch Ard (Central) NN4601  
 Loch Ardingning (Central) NS5677  
 Loch Ardnahoe (Islay) NR4271, 304  
 Loch Ardnave (Islay) NR2872, 302, 304  
 Loch Arish (Islay) NR2770  
 Loch Arnol (Lewis) NB3048, 315  
 Loch Arthur (Lotus) (Dumfries & Galloway) NX9068, 220, 223  
 Loch Ascog (Bute) NS0962, 234  
 Loch Ashie (Highland) NH6234, 273, 274  
 Loch Assapol (Mull) NM4020, 308  
 Loch Auchalochy (Argyll) NR7222  
 Loch Awe: Kilchurn Castle (Argyll) NN1327, 301  
 Loch Ba (Mull) NM5638  
 Loch Bacavat (Lewis) NB3955  
 Loch Bad a' Ghail (Highland) NC0710  
 Loch Ballygrant (Islay) NR4066, 304  
 Loch Banniskirk (Highland) ND1757  
 Loch Bee (S Uist) NF7743, 321, 322, 323, 324  
 Loch Belivat (Highland) NH9547, 274  
 Loch Benachally (Perth & Kinross) NO0750, 256  
 Loch Bennybeg (Perth & Kinross) NN8618, 254  
 Loch Bharradail (Islay) NR3963  
 Loch Bhasapoll (Tiree) NL9747, 306  
 Loch Boisdale (S Uist) NF7918  
 Loch Bornish (S Uist) NF7329, 323  
 Loch Borralan (Highland) NC2610

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11174-4 - Wildfowl in Great Britain, Second Edition

Myrfyn Owen, G. L. Atkinson-Willes and D. G. Salmon

Index

[More information](#)

## Site Index

Loch Borrallie (Highland) NC3867  
 Loch Borve (Benbecula) NF7651, 322  
 Loch Bowie (Strathclyde) NS4275  
 Loch Branahuie (Lewis) NB4732, 316  
 Loch Breivat (Lewis) NB1943  
 Loch Brindister (Shetland) HU4336  
 Loch Brittle (Skye) NG4019  
 Loch Buchanty (Perth & Kinross) NN9328, 254  
 Loch Buie (Mull) NM6124  
 Loch Calder (Highland) ND0760, 293, 294, 295, 296  
 Loch Caol (Tiree) NM0345  
 Loch Caolisport: loch head (Argyll) NR7677, 301  
 Loch Caroy (Skye) NG3043  
 Loch Carron (head) (Highland) NG9241, 312, 313  
 Loch Ceann Hulavig (Lewis) NB2230  
 Loch Ceo Glais (Highland) NH5828, 274  
 Loch Chinn a Macraich (Benbecula) NF7651  
 Loch Chon (Central) NN4204  
 Loch Cistavat (Harris) NG0395  
 Loch Cluanie (Highland) NH1210  
 Loch Connel (Dumfries & Galloway) NX0168, 223, 224  
 Loch Corr (Islay) NR2269, 304  
 Loch Corunna (N Uist) NF8162  
 Loch Coulin (Highland) NH0155  
 Loch Coulter (Central) NS7687, 244  
 Loch Craig (Strathclyde) NS5351, 230  
 Loch Craignish (Argyll) NM8104, 301  
 Loch Creran (Argyll) NM9241, 307  
 Loch Croot (Ayrshire) NS3712, 226  
 Loch Cuan (Mull) NM4257  
 Loch Dalbeg (Lewis) NB2245  
 Loch Davan (Grampian) NJ4400, 266, 267, 268  
 Loch Dhu More (Highland) NH9625, 274  
 Loch Dhu (Bute) NS0661, 234  
 Loch Dhu (Highland) NH8655  
 Loch Dhugaill (Skye) NG6108  
 Loch Diraclett (Harris) NG1598  
 Loch Dochfour (Highland) NH6038, 279  
 Loch Don (Mull) NM7431, 308  
 Loch Dornal (Ayrshire) NZ2976, 224  
 Loch Druidibeg (S Uist) NF7937, 318, 319, 321, 322, 324  
 Loch Dubh (Islay) NR3253, 304  
 Loch Duich (head) (Highland) NG9319, 313  
 Loch Dunmore (Perth & Kinross) NN9259  
 Loch Duntelchaig (Highland) NH6131, 274  
 Loch Dunvegan (Skye) NG2349  
 Loch Earn: St Fillans (Perth & Kinross) NN6824, 255  
 Loch Eaval (N Uist) NF7271, 321  
 Loch Ederline (Argyll) NM8602, 301  
 Loch Eighinn, Machrie (Islay) NR3350, 304  
 Loch Eil: Kinlocheil to Annat (Highland) NN0278, 308  
 Loch Eilean an Staoir (S Uist) NF7326  
 Loch Eishort (Skye) NG6616  
 Loch Ellrig (Central) NS8874, 243, 244  
 Loch Ereray (Lewis) NB3250  
 Loch Eriboll (Highland) NC4359, 292, 293, 309  
 Loch Erisort (Lewis)  
   Laxay NB3420, 316  
   Balallan NB2820, 316  
 Loch Erncrogo (Dumfries & Galloway) NX7467  
 Loch Etive: Connel to Taynuilt (Argyll) NM9434, 307  
 Loch Eye (Highland) NH8379, 277, 279, 283, 284, 285–286,  
   287, 288, 290, 291  
 Loch Fad (Bute) NS0761, 234  
 Loch Fada and Loch Mor (Benbecula) NF7752, 322

## 584

Loch Faskally (Perth & Kinross) NN9159, 257  
 Loch Feochan (Argyll) NM8323, 301  
 Loch Fern (Dumfries & Galloway) NX8662, 220  
 Loch Finlaggan (Islay) NR3867, 303, 304  
 Loch Fithie (Angus) NO4851  
 Loch Fitty (Fife) NT1291, 247, 248  
 Loch Fleet (Highland) NH7896, 275, 276, 277, 280, 286, 288,  
   289–290, 291  
 Loch Flemington (Highland) NH8152, 271, 272  
 Loch Frisa (Mull) NM4848  
 Loch Fuaron (Mull) NM5826  
 Loch Fyne (Argyll)  
   Kilfinan Bay NR9178, 234  
   Otter Ferry to Inverary NR9894, 234  
 Loch Garradh a' Chapuill (Tiree) NL9741  
 Loch Gearach (Islay) NR2259  
 Loch Gelly (Fife) NT2092, 247, 248  
 Loch Gilp/Loch Crinan/Inverneill Bay (Argyll) NR8586, 234,  
   301  
 Loch Glow (Fife) NT0895, 247, 248  
 Loch Goil (Argyll) NS2097  
 Loch Goin (Strathclyde) NS5347, 230  
 Loch Gorm (Islay) NR2365, 302, 304  
 Loch Greshornish (Skye) NG3452  
 Loch Gretchen, North Ronaldsay (Orkney) HY7452  
 Loch Grinavat (Lewis) NB2947, 315  
 Loch Grogarry (N Uist) NF7171, 319, 323  
 Loch Gruinart (Islay) NR2971, 302, 304  
 Loch Grunavat (Lewis) NB3726  
 Loch Hallan (S Uist) NF7322, 322, 324  
 Loch Harmasaig (Harris) NG1693  
 Loch Harport (Skye) NG3931  
 Loch Hasten (N Uist) NF7367  
 Loch Heilen (Highland) ND2568, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297  
 Loch Hempriggs (Highland) ND3447, 293, 296  
 Loch Hempton (Dumfries & Galloway) NX3054  
 Loch Heron (Dumfries & Galloway) NX2764, 224  
 Loch Hosta (N Uist) NF7272, 321  
 Loch Hourn (Highland) NG8111  
 Loch Humphrey (Strathclyde) NS4575  
 Loch Husabost (Skye) NG2052  
 Loch Inchard (Highland) NC2355  
 Loch Indaal (Islay) 302–333  
   Port Charlotte to Blackrock NR2862  
   Blackrock to Bowmore NR3261  
   Bowmore to Gartbreck NR2959  
 Loch Innis (Lewis) NB5432, 316  
 Loch Insh and Spey Marshes (Highland) NH8304, 272, 273  
 Loch Keills and Loch Mhuirich (West Loch Sween) (Argyll)  
   NR7182, 301  
 Loch Ken (Dumfries & Galloway) NX6870, 220, 221, 222, 223  
 Loch Kilchrist (Skye) NG6120  
 Loch Kildonan (S Uist) NF7328  
 Loch Kinardochoy (Perth & Kinross) NN7755  
 Loch Kindar (Dumfries & Galloway) NX9664, 220  
 Loch Kinnabus (Islay) NR3042, 303, 304  
 Loch Kinord (Grampian) NO4499, 266, 267, 268  
 Loch Kinrara (Highland) NG8809, 274  
 Loch Kishorn (Highland) NG8340, 312  
 Loch Labost (Lewis) NB2749  
 Loch Laggan, Kippen (Central) NS6292, 245  
 Loch Laich (Argyll) NM9246  
 Loch Laingeadail (Islay) NR2671, 304  
 Loch Lathamul (Lewis) NB3930  
 Loch Laxdale (Harris) NG1096

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11174-4 - Wildfowl in Great Britain, Second Edition

Myrfyn Owen, G. L. Atkinson-Willes and D. G. Salmon

Index

[More information](#)

## Site Index

585

- Loch Lea Reservoir (Ayrshire) NS4530, 227  
 Loch Leathan (Argyll) NR8798, 301  
 Loch Leodasay (N Uist) NH8063, 321  
 Loch Leurbost (Lewis) NB3625, 316  
 Loch Leven (Highland) NN1260  
 Loch Leven (Perth & Kinross) NO1401, 246–247, 285  
 Loch Libo (Strathclyde) NS4355  
 Loch Linnhe (Highland)  
   Inversanda Bay NM9559, 308  
   Onich to North Ballachulish NN0460  
   Annat to Fort William NN1075, 308  
   Fort William to Corran NN0568  
 Loch Lomond (Strathclyde/Central) 230–231  
   Endrick Mouth NS4388, 230–231, 233  
   Balmaha NS4191  
   Ardlui NN3215, 231  
   West Shore NS3692, 231  
 Loch Long (Angus) NO2938, 257  
 Loch Long (Highland): Sallachy NG9130, 313  
 Loch Long (Strathclyde)  
   Kilcreggan to Coulport NS2183  
   Arrochar NN2904  
   Ardentiny to Strone Point NS1983  
 Loch Lossit (Islay) NR4065, 304  
 Loch Loy (Highland) NH9358  
 Loch Lubnaig (Central) NN5713  
 Loch Lundie (Highland) NH6750  
 Loch Macanrie (Central) NS5699  
 Loch Mackay (Argyll) NR7988  
 Loch Maddy (N Uist) NF9268, 318, 319  
 Loch Magillie (Dumfries & Galloway) NX0959, 244  
 Loch Mahaick (Central) NN7006, 245  
 Loch Mannoeh (Dumfries & Galloway) NX6661  
 Loch Meadie (Caithness) (Highland) ND0947, 293, 295, 296  
 Loch Meadie: South End (Sutherland) (Highland) NC4940  
 Loch Meallbrodden (Perth & Kinross) NN9125, 254  
 Loch Mealt (Skye) NG5065  
 Loch Meikle (Highland) NH4330  
 Loch Melfort (Argyll) NM8112  
 Loch Melldalloch (Argyll) NR9374, 234  
 Loch Merkland: South End (Highland) NC3929  
 Loch Mhor and Loch Farraline (Highland) NH5419  
 Loch Monzievaired (Perth & Kinross) NN8423, 254  
 Loch Mor Barvas (Lewis) NB3450, 315  
 Loch Mor, Baleshare (N Uist) NF7662  
 Loch Mor, Waterstein (Skye) NG1448  
 Loch Moraig (Perth & Kinross) NN9066, 257  
 Loch More (Highland) ND0745, 296  
 Loch Morlich (Highland) NH9609, 274  
 Loch Moy (Highland) NH7734, 274  
 Loch Muchairt (Islay) NR3247, 304  
 Loch Mula (Harris) NG1390  
 Loch na Beinne Bige (Lewis) NB2235  
 Loch na Bo (Grampian) NJ2860  
 Loch na Cairidh (Skye) NG5928  
 Loch na Cartach (Harris) NG1191  
 Loch na Dal (Skye) NG7015  
 Loch na Doirlinn (Barra) NF6400  
 Loch na Gainmhich (Lewis) NB2335  
 Loch na h-Inghinn, Soval (Lewis) NB3524, 316  
 Loch na Keal (Mull) NM5038, 308  
 Loch na Lathaich (Islay) NR2771, 304  
 Loch na Leitrach (Highland) NH0227  
 Loch na Meal (Mull) NM5152, 308  
 Loch na Moracha (Harris) NG0288  
 Loch na Morgha (N Uist) NF8674  
 Loch nam Ban (Islay) NR4170, 304  
 Loch nam Faoileann (S Uist) NF7520  
 Loch na Magarlan (N Uist) NF7270  
 Loch nan Cadhan (Islay) NR4066, 304  
 Loch nan Capull (S Uist) NF7516  
 Loch nan Eilean (Skye) NG4730  
 Loch nan Ramh (Lewis) NB3230  
 Loch Naver: West End (Highland) NC5834  
 Loch O' Th' Lowes (Ayrshire) NS6014, 226, 227  
 Loch of Aboyne (Grampian) NO5399, 267, 268  
 Loch of Aith, Bressay (Shetland) HU5042  
 Loch of Asta (Shetland) HU4141, 332  
 Loch of Auchlossan (Grampian) NH5603, 267, 268  
 Loch of Ayre (Orkney) HY4601, 327  
 Loch of Balloch (Perth & Kinross) NN8318, 253  
 Loch of Banks (Orkney) HY2723  
 Loch of Blairs (Grampian) NJ0355, 271  
 Loch of Boardhouse (Orkney) HY2725, 327  
 Loch of Bosquoy (Orkney) HY3018, 327  
 Loch of Brockan (Orkney) HY3919, 327  
 Loch of Brough, Bressay (Shetland) HU5140  
 Loch of Brow (Shetland) HU3815, 331, 332  
 Loch of Browster (Shetland) HU2651  
 Loch of Burness, Westray (Orkney) HY4248, 328  
 Loch of Bushta (Highland) ND1972, 293, 296  
 Loch of Clickimin (Shetland) HU4641  
 Loch of Cliff, Unst (Shetland) HP6012, 332  
 Loch of Clumlie (Shetland) HU4017, 332  
 Loch of Clumly (Orkney) HY2516, 327  
 Loch of Clunie (Perth & Kinross) NO1144, 255, 256  
 Loch of Cruester, Bressay (Shetland) HU4842  
 Loch of Forfar (Angus) NO4450, 258, 259  
 Loch of Garso, North Ronaldsay (Orkney) HY7755  
 Loch of Griesta (Shetland) HU4043  
 Loch of Harray (Orkney) HY2915, 325, 326, 327, 328  
 Loch of Hellister (Shetland) HU3949  
 Loch of Hillwell (Shetland) HU3713, 332  
 Loch of Hundland (Orkney) HY2926, 327  
 Loch of Isbister (Orkney) HY2523, 327  
 Loch of Kinnordy (Angus) NO3654, 258, 259  
 Loch of Kirbister (Orkney) HY3608, 327  
 Loch of Lintrathen (Angus) NO2754, 258, 259  
 Loch of Loirston (Grampian) NJ9401, 267, 268  
 Loch of Lowes (Perth & Kinross) NO0443, 255, 256  
 Loch of Lythe, South Ronaldsay (Orkney) ND4485, 328  
 Loch of Mey (Highland) ND2773, 293, 294, 295, 296  
 Loch of Reiff (Highland) NB9714  
 Loch of Sabiston (Orkney) HY2922, 326, 327  
 Loch of Scaill, Rousay (Orkney) HY3730  
 Loch of Setter, Bressay (Shetland) HU5141  
 Loch of Skail (Orkney) HY2418, 326, 327  
 Loch of Skene (Grampian) NJ7807, 266, 267  
 Loch of Snarravoe, Unst (Shetland) HP5701, 332  
 Loch of Spiggie (Shetland) HU3716, 331, 332  
 Loch of Spynie (Grampian) NJ2366, 270, 271, 272  
 Loch of Stockness, Rousay (Orkney) HY4532, 328  
 Loch of St Tredwell, Papa Westray (Orkney) HY4950, 328  
 Loch of Stenness (Orkney) HY2812, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329  
 Loch of Strathbeg (Grampian) NK0758, 265, 266  
 Loch of Strom (Shetland) HY4049  
 Loch of Swannay (Orkney) HY3127, 326, 327  
 Loch of Swartmill, Westray (Orkney) HY4745, 328  
 Loch of Tankerness (Orkney) HY5109, 327  
 Loch of the Clans, Croy (Highland) NH8353

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11174-4 - Wildfowl in Great Britain, Second Edition

Myrfyn Owen, G. L. Atkinson-Willes and D. G. Salmon

Index

[More information](#)

## Site Index

586

- Loch of the Lowes (Borders) NT2319, 210  
 Loch of Tingwall (Shetland) HU4142, 332  
 Loch of Urie, Fetlar (Shetland) HU5994, 332  
 Loch of Voe (Shetland) HY4162  
 Loch of Wasbister, Rousay (Orkney) HY3933, 328  
 Loch of Wasdale (Orkney) HY4314, 327, 328  
 Loch of Watlee, Unst (Shetland) HP5905, 332  
 Loch of Wester (Highland) ND3259, 293, 294, 295, 296  
 Loch of Wick (Shetland) HU4340  
 Loch of Winless (Highland) ND2954, 293, 294, 295, 296  
 Loch of Yarrows (Highland) ND3143  
 Loch Oire and Loch na Bo (Grampian) NJ2860, 271  
 Loch Olavat (N Uist) NF7475  
 Loch Olginey (Highland) ND0857, 293, 294  
 Loch Orasay (Lewis) NB3928, 316  
 Loch Ordais (Lewis) NB2848, 315  
 Loch Ordie (Perth & Kinross) NO0350, 256  
 Loch Ore (Fife) NT1695, 247, 248  
 Loch Ornie (Fife) NT1094, 248  
 Loch Osgaig (Highland) NC0412  
 Loch Paible (N Uist) NF7268, 320  
 Loch Park (Grampian) NJ3543, 268  
 Loch Pityoulish (Highland) NH9213, 274  
 Loch Poit na h-I (Mull) NM3122, 308  
 Loch Portree (Skye) NG4842  
 Loch Quien (Bute) NS0659, 234  
 Loch Rangag (Highland) ND1741, 293, 296  
 Loch Ranza (Arran) NR9350  
 Loch Reraig (Highland) NG8336  
 Loch Riaghain (Tiree) NM0347, 306  
 Loch Roisnavat (Lewis) NB3939  
 Loch Ronald (Dumfries & Galloway) NX2664, 224  
 Loch Ronard (Coll) NM2055  
 Loch Rusky (Central) NN6103, 245, 246  
 Loch Ruthven (Highland) NH6127, 273, 274  
 Loch Ryan (Dumfries & Galloway) NX0565, 223, 224, 226  
 Loch Sandary (N Uist) NF7368  
 Loch Saorach (Highland) ND0160, 296  
 Loch Sarclet (Highland) ND3442, 296  
 Loch Scamadale (Argyll) NM8920  
 Loch Scarie (N Uist) NF7170  
 Loch Scarmclate (Highland) ND1859, 293, 294, 295, 296  
 Loch Scavaig (Skye) NG5114  
 Loch Scolpaig (N Uist) NF7375  
 Loch Seil (Argyll) NM8020, 301  
 Loch Shandra (Angus) NO2162, 259  
 Loch Shiel, Kintail (Highland) NG9418, 311  
 Loch Shin (Highlands) 294  
   Shinness NC5313  
   South End NC5707  
 Loch Shira (Argyll) NN1009  
 Loch Shurrary (Highland) ND0455, 296  
 Loch Skealtar (N Uist) NF8968  
 Loch Skerrols (Islay) NR3463, 303, 304  
 Loch Slapin (Skye) NG5621  
 Loch Sligachan (Skye) NG5031  
 Loch Snizort Beag (Skye) NG4052, 310  
 Loch Spallander (Ayrshire) NS3808, 226  
 Loch Spelve (Mull) NM7028, 308  
 Loch Squabain (Mull) NM6330, 308  
 Loch St Clair (Barra) NL6499, 325  
 Loch Stanail (Tiree) NL9745  
 Loch Staoisha (Islay) NR4071, 304  
 Loch Stemster (Highland) ND1942, 296  
 Loch Stiapavat (Lewis) NB5264, 315, 316  
 Loch Stilligarry (S Uist) NF7638, 322, 323  
 Loch Stockinish (Harris) NG1390  
 Loch Striven (upper) (Argyll) NS0583, 233  
 Loch Suardal (Skye) NG2451, 311  
 Loch Tallant (Islay) NR3357, 304  
 Loch Tarbert (Jura) NR5982, 304  
 Loch Tay (Perth & Kinross) NN6838, 256  
 Loch Thom (Strathclyde) NS2572, 230  
 Loch Thormaid (Highland) ND0060, 296  
 Loch Toscaig (Highland) NG7137  
 Loch Tuamister (Lewis) NB2645  
 Loch Tummel (Perth & Kinross) NN8259, 257  
 Loch Uisg (Mull) NM6425  
 Loch Ulapoll (Lewis) NB3222  
 Loch Ussie (Highland) NH5057, 284, 285, 286  
 Loch Ustaness (Shetland) HU3943  
 Loch Venachar and Loch Achray (WAGBI Reserve) (Central) NN5605, 245  
 Loch Voil and Loch Doine (Central) NN4819  
 Loch Watston (Central) NN7100, 245  
 Loch Watten (Highland) ND2256, 293, 294, 295, 296  
 Lochaber Loch (Dumfries & Galloway) NX9270, 220  
 Lochan a Chuirn (Coll) NM1152  
 Lochan a Ghurrabain (Aros Park) (Mull) NB5153  
 Lochan an Daim (Perth & Kinross) NN7157  
 Lochan Buidhe (Highland) ND0369, 296  
 Lochan na Nigheadaireachd (Islay) NR2855  
 Lochar Moss: Tinwald to Torthorwald (Dumfries & Galloway) NY0178, 219  
 Lochar Water: Barton's House to Bankend (Dumfries & Galloway) NY0273  
 Lochcote Reservoir (Lothian) NS9773, 243, 244  
 Lochend Loch (Lothian) NT2774, 240, 241  
 Lochend Loch (Strathclyde) NS7066, 231  
 Lochindorb (Highland) NH9736, 274  
 Lochindores (Angus) NO2735, 257  
 Lochinvar Loch (Dumfries & Galloway) NS6585  
 Lochinver (Highland) NC0922  
 Lochlyoch (Strathclyde) NS9335, 229  
 Lochmaddy Loch (N Uist) NF9168, 320  
 Lochmill Loch (Fife) NO2216  
 Lochrutton Loch (Dumfries & Galloway) NZ8972, 220, 223  
 Lochs Beg and Scridain (East End) (Mull) NM5027  
 Lochs Fada and Leathan (Skye) NG5050  
 Lochs Garten and Mallachie (Highland) NH9718, 273–274  
 Lochs Iubhair and Dochart (Central) NN4226, 256–257  
 Lochs of Bardister and Kirkigarth (Shetland) HU2350, 331, 332  
 Lochs of Beosetter, Bressay (Shetland) HU4943  
 Lochty Burn: Pitteuchar Farm (Fife) NT2898  
 Locker Tarn (N Yorks) SE0091, 177  
 Locko Park Lake (Derbys) SK4038, 169  
 Lockwood Beck Reservoir (Cleveland) NZ6613, 202  
 Loddon, River: Stratfield Saye Bridge (Hants) SU6759  
 Lodge Farm Gravel Pit, Buckden (Cambs) TL2067  
 Lodmoor (Dorset) SY6881, 75  
 Loe Pool (Cornwall) SW6424, 32, 33  
 Logan Reservoir (Strathclyde) NS7436  
 Loganlea Reservoir (Lothian) NT1962  
 Lolham and Maxey Gravel Pits (Cambs) TF1107, 151  
 Lomond Reservoir (Fife) NO2205, 247, 248  
 Long Crendon Gravel Pit (Bucks) SP7008  
 Long Loch (Strathclyde) NS4752, 230  
 Long Preston, Settle (N Yorks) SD8258, 176  
 Long Ridge Reservoirs (Lancs) SD6137

## Site Index

587

- Long Sutton Level (Somerset) ST4525  
 Longannet to Low Valley Field (Fife) NS9785, 240  
 Longendale Reservoirs (Derbys) SK0397, 195  
 Longford Brook (Derbys) SK2333  
 Longford Castle (Wilts) SU1727, 77, 78  
 Longford Gravel Pit (Gt London) TQ0476  
 Longford Gravel Pit, Sevenoaks (Kent) TQ5056, 92  
 Longleat Estate (Wilts) ST8143, 50  
 Longley Reservoir (W Yorks) SE1505  
 Longman Bay (Highland) NH6846, 277, 278, 290, 291  
 Longnewton Reservoir (Cleveland) NZ3616, 202  
 Longniddry (Lothian) NT4376  
 Longsdon Pool (Staffs) SJ9653  
 Longtown Gravel Pits (Cumbria) NY3670, 212, 213, 214  
 Longwater, Burwood Park (Surrey) TQ1064  
 Lonsdale Road Reservoir (Gt London) TQ2177, 115, 119, 120  
 Looe Estuary (Cornwall) SX2553, 32, 33  
 Loose Valley (Kent) TQ7552, 93  
 Lopwell Dam (Devon) SX4765, 35  
 Loscoe Dam (Derbys) SK4228  
 Lossiemouth Beach (Spey Bay) (Grampian) NJ2470, 270, 272, 274, 275, 276  
 Lothing Lake, Lowestoft (Suffolk) TM5392, 135  
 Loudham Decoy (Suffolk) TM3154  
 Loughrigg Tarn (Cumbria) NY3404, 200  
 Lovel Hill Pond (Berks) SU9271  
 Low Barnes Nature Reserve (Durham) NZ1531, 204  
 Low Butterby Ponds (Durham) NZ2739, 204  
 Low Hall Park, Hindley (Gt Manchester) SD6103  
 Lower Derwent Ings (Humberside/N Yorks) SE6938, 177–179  
 Lower Farm, Sutton Valence (Kent) TQ8148  
 Lower Laiths Reservoir (W Yorks) SE0136  
 Lower Radbourne (Warwicks) SP4457  
 Lower Seagry Gravel Pit (Wilts) ST9680  
 Lower Swell Gravel Pit (Glos) SP1725  
 Lowerhouse Lodge, Burnley (Lancs) SD8032  
 Loweswater (Cumbria) NY1221, 214  
 Lowlandman's Bay (Jura) NR5672, 304  
 Lowood Pond (Borders) NT5235  
 Lowther Lake (W Yorks) SE4028  
 Loxley Ponds (S Yorks) SK2989  
 Lub Score (Skye) NG4073  
 Luckford Lake (Dorset) SY8683  
 Ludchurch Pools (Dyfed) NS1510  
 Ludstone Hall, Claverley (Salop) SO8094  
 Lugg, River: Lugwardine (Hereford & Worcester) SO5440, 65  
 Luib na Moil (Skye) NG5630  
 Lullingstone Castle Lake (Kent) TQ5264  
 Lumley Moor Reservoir (N Yorks) SE2270  
 Lumphinnans Farm Loch (Fife) NT1793, 248  
 Lundie Loch (Angus) NO2837, 257  
 Lune Estuary (Lancs) 195–196  
   Basil Point SD4456  
   Calloway Marsh to Middleton SD4558  
   Glasson to Ashton SD4556  
   Ashton to Lancaster SD4558  
 Lune, River (Lancs/Cumbria) 199  
   Lancaster to Caton SD5064  
   Caton to Hornby SD5566  
   Arkholve SD5871  
   Arkholve to Whittington SD5973  
   Whittington to Kirkby Lonsdale SD5976  
   Kirkby Lonsdale to Mansergh Hall SD6180  
   Rigmarden SD6184  
   Lunedale Fish Lake (Durham) NY8522  
   Lupton Reservoir (Cumbria) SD5784  
   Lurg and Dow Lochs (Perth & Kinross) NT0996  
   Lurgashall Millpond (W Sussex) SU9326, 88  
   Luskentyre (Harris) NG0698, 317  
   Lussa Loch (Argyll) NR1730, 298, 300  
   Luton Hoo (Beds) TL1118, 122, 123  
   Luxhay Reservoir (Somerset) ST2017, 40  
   Lydden Valley (Kent) TR3555, 95  
   Lyden Lagoon (Wilts) SU1783, 133, 134  
   Lyme Park Pond (Cheshire) SJ9783  
   Lymington to Sowley (Hants) SZ3595, 79, 80  
   Lymore Pools (Powys) SO2396  
   Lyng Gravel Pit (Norfolk) TG0618, 137  
   Lynher Estuary: Earth Barton to Ince (Cornwall) SX3955, 32, 33, 34  
   Lynn Wood Lake (Northants) SP9797, 156  
   Macbiehill Pond (Borders) NT1851, 243  
   Macclesfield Forest Reservoirs (Cheshire) SJ9571  
   Machrie Bay (Arran) NR8933  
   Maer Marsh (Cornwall) SX2070, 32  
   Maer Pool (Staffs) SJ7838  
   Maesmawr Hall (Powys) SJ1609  
   Magor Reserve (Gwent) ST4286  
   Maiden Law Pool (Durham) NZ1750  
   Maidenhead Bay (Ayrshire) NS2108, 226  
   Mains Burn: Bathgate Hills (Lothian) NT0273  
   Malham Tarn (N Yorks) SD8966, 176  
   Malltraeth Cob/Marshes (Gwynedd) SH4066, 183  
   Malltraeth Sands (Gwynedd) SH4067, 183  
   Manderston (Borders) NT8154  
   Manitou Pond, Rammerscales (Dumfries & Galloway) NY0777, 219  
   Manor Farm Pond, Esher (Surrey) TQ1664  
   Manor Sewage Farm, Reading (Berks) SU7070, 127, 129  
   Manvers Pond (S Yorks) SE4501  
   Maple Cross Gravel Pits (Herts) TQ0392, 120, 121  
   Marazion Marsh (Cornwall) SW5131, 32, 33  
   Marbury Big Mere (Cheshire) SJ5545  
   Marbury Small Mere, Whitchurch (Cheshire) SJ5645  
   March Borrow Pit (Cambs) TF4100  
   Marchlyn Bach (Gwynedd) SH6063  
   Marchlyn Mawr (Gwynedd) SH6162  
   Marden, River: Calne (Wilts) SU0169  
   Marfield Pond (Lothian) NT1856, 243  
   Marfield Pond (N Yorks) SE2182, 177  
   Margam Park Ponds (Glamorgan) SS8086, 61  
   Marine Lake, West Kirby (Merseyside) SJ2186, 187  
   Markeaton Park Lake (Derbys) SK3337, 169  
   Market Lavington Brick Pits (Wilts) SU0055  
   Marlee Loch (Perth & Kinross) NO1440, 255, 256  
   Marloes Mere (Dyfed) SM7708, 69  
   Marlow Gravel Pits (Bucks) SU8686, 126–127, 128  
   Marlston Farm Ponds (Berks) SU5371, 129  
   Marsh Benham Gravel Pit (Berks) SU4466, 129  
   Marsh Lane Gravel Pits, Hemingford Grey (Cambs) TL3069, 147, 153  
   Marsh Pond, Blackcastle (Lothian) NT4159, 242  
   Marsh's Pool (Powys) SN9281  
   Marston Flash (Cheshire) SJ6675, 120  
   Marston Lake (Somerset) ST7644, 50  
   Martham Broad (Norfolk) TG4520, 139  
   Martin Mere (Lancs) SD4015, 193, 194

## Site Index

588

- Martin Tarn, Oulton (Cumbria) NY2551, 214  
 Martin's Pond (Notts) SK5240, 168  
 Martinshaven (Dyfed) SM7609  
 Martnaham Loch (Ayresshire) NS3917, 226–227  
 Marton Mere, Blackpool (Lancs) SD3435, 195  
 Marton Pool, Baschurch (Salop) SJ4423, 191  
 Marton Sand Pit (Cheshire) SJ6068  
 Mary Stevens Park, Stourbridge (Hereford & Worcester) SO8983  
 Mattersey Flood (Notts) SK6890  
 Mautby Marshes (Norfolk) TG4810  
 Mawddach Estuary (Gwynned) SH6416, 180, 181, 182  
 Mayesbrook Park Lakes (Gt London) TQ4684  
 Meadow Lane Gravel Pits, St Ives (Cambs) TL3270, 147, 153  
 Medina Estuary (I of Wight) SZ5093, 80  
 Medway Estuary (Kent) 97–101, 103  
   Cheney/Greenborough TQ8770  
   Milfordhope Marsh TQ8669  
   Barksore TQ8768  
   Ham Green to Chatham TQ8168  
   Nor Marsh TQ8169  
   Kingsnorth Power Station TQ8372  
   Stoke Saltings TQ8374  
 Medway, River (Kent) 92–93, 101  
   New Hythe to Snodland TQ7160, 101  
   Rochester Bridge to Souldham TQ7166  
 Megget Reservoir (Borders) NT1721  
 Meig Loch (Highland) NH3555  
 Meikle Loch (Grampian) NK0230, 265  
 Melbost Sands (Laxdale Estuary) (Lewis) NB4534, 315–316  
 Melbourne Pool (Derbys) SK3824, 168  
 Melchett Mere (Cheshire) SJ7578  
 Meldon Reservoir (Devon) SX5691, 37  
 Mells Park (Somerset) ST7148, 50  
 Melton Ponds (Humberside) SE9525  
 Melvich Bay (Highland) NC8865, 293  
 Menai Straits (Gwynedd) 185  
   Penmon to Beaumaris SH6278  
   Beaumaris to Cadnant SH5874  
   Menai Bridge to Port Dinorwic SH5270  
   Port Dinorwic to Caernarvon SH5367  
 Meols Railway Station Pond (Merseyside) SJ2389  
 Mepal Gravel Pits (Cambs) TL4283, 147, 151  
 Mere Pool, Weeping Cross (Salop) SJ5110, 191  
 Mere Tarn, Dalton In Furness (Cumbria) SD2671, 199  
 Merricks Pond (E Sussex) TQ8616  
 Merriness Floods (Perth & Kinross) NO0223  
 Merryton Ponds (Strathclyde) NS7654, 229  
 Mersey Estuary (Cheshire/Merseyside)  
   Albert Dock SJ3488  
   Ince/Stanlow Banks SJ4578, 187, 188  
   Dungeon Banks SJ4581  
   Runcorn Sands/Astmoor Saltmarsh SJ4982, 188  
   No Mans Land Marsh SJ5083, 188  
   Weston Marshes SJ5179  
   Moss Side SJ5585, 188  
 Merther Pool (Cornwall) SW8544, 33, 34  
 Messingham Sand Quarries (Humberside) SE9103, 164  
 Methley Flash (W Yorks) SE3926  
 Methven Loch (Perth & Kinross) NO0525, 254  
 Mickle Ings Gravel Pits (W Yorks) SE1945  
 Micklemere Group (Norfolk) TL9091, 146  
 Mickleton Ings (W Yorks) SE4027, 174  
 Mid Fairbank Tarns (Cumbria) SD4597  
 Middlemosts Dam, Birkby (W Yorks) SE1316  
 Middlethorpe Ings (N Yorks) SE6048  
 Middleton Hall Pool (Warwicks) SP1998, 170  
 Middleton Moor (Derbys) SK2074  
 Middleton Pool (Northumberland) NU0935  
 Middleton Stoney Park Lakes (Oxon) SP5123, 130  
 Middleton to Littlehampton (W Sussex) TQ0000, 86  
 Midhope Reservoir (S Yorks) SK2299  
 Midhurst Lake (W Sussex) SU8821, 88  
 Midhurst Severals (W Sussex) SU8620  
 Milford Lake, Highclere Park (Hants) SU4560, 127, 129  
 Mill Dam, Dunkeld (Perth & Kinross) NO0346  
 Mill Dam, Kippen (Central) NS6191  
 Mill Dam, Kirkcaldy (Fife) NT2691, 248  
 Mill Glen Reservoir (Ayrshire) NS2344  
 Mill Hill (Gt London) TQ2293  
 Mill Loch, Lochmaben (Dumfries & Galloway) NY0783, 218, 219  
 Mill Pond, New Mills (Derbys) SK0086  
 Millar's Moss (Borders) NT9068, 240  
 Millbrook Clay Pit (Beds) TL0040  
 Millbrook Lake (Cornwall) SX4352  
 Millfield Lagoons (W Yorks) SE3117  
 Millom to Eskmael's Point (Cumbria) SD0984, 198  
 Milndavie Loch (Central) NS5679  
 Milton Abbas Lake (Dorset) ST8001, 76  
 Milton Court, Dorking (Surrey) TQ1549  
 Milton Gravel Pits (Cambs) TL4762, 146  
 Milton Ley (Devon) SX6842, 34, 36  
 Milton Lilbourne Ponds (Wilts) SU1960  
 Milton Loch (Dumfries & Galloway) NX8471, 220, 223  
 Milton Pools (Hants) SU6700  
 Mineholes, Westbury (Wilts) ST8552, 50  
 Minnis Bay to Reculver (Kent) TR2569, 96, 97  
 Minsmere Levels (Suffolk) TM4666, 109  
 Minster Pool, Lichfield (Staffs) SK1109  
 Mire Loch (Borders) NT9168, 240  
 Mishnish Lochs (Mull) NM4853, 308  
 Miskins Pond (Kent) TQ7949  
 Mitcham Common Pond (Gt London) TQ2868  
 Mixenden Reservoir (W Yorks) SE0528  
 Moat Pond, East Grinstead (W Sussex) TQ3938  
 Mochrum Loch (Dumfries & Galloway) NX3053, 223, 224  
 Mochrum Loch, Maybole (Ayrshire) NS2709, 226  
 Mockerkin Tarn (Cumbria) NY0823, 214  
 Moddershall Pool (Staffs) SJ9236  
 Mol Mor Vatisker (Lewis) NB4839  
 Monach Isles (Heisker) (Western Isles) NF6262, 317, 318, 319, 324, 325  
 Monikie Reservoirs (Angus) NO5038, 257, 258  
 Monk Myre Loch (Perth & Kinross) NO2042, 255, 256  
 Monks House Pool (Northumberland) NU2033  
 Monkswood Reservoir (Avon) ST7571  
 Monsaldale Fishponds (Derbys) SK1771  
 Montrose Basin (Agnus) NO6958, 246, 251  
 Montrose to St Cyrus (Angus/Grampian) NO7462, 260  
 Moodlaw Loch (Dumfries & Galloway) NT2907  
 Moor Park (Surrey) SU8646  
 Moorcourt Lake (Hants) SU3516, 87  
 Moorgreen Reservoir (Notts) SK4849, 168, 170  
 Moorhall Gravel Pit (Gt London) TQ0488  
 Morecambe Bay (Lancs/Cumbria) 195–199  
   Sunderland Point to Heysham SD4058, 196  
   Heysham to Hest Bank SD4162, 196  
   Hest Bank to Keer Estuary SD4668, 196, 197  
   Keer Estuary to Jenny Brown Point SD4671, 196, 197

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11174-4 - Wildfowl in Great Britain, Second Edition

Myrfyn Owen, G. L. Atkinson-Willes and D. G. Salmon

Index

[More information](#)

## Site Index

Morecambe to Arnside (RSPB Reserve) SD4671, 196, 197  
 Arnside to Jenny Brown Point SD4475  
 Viaduct to Halforth, Kent Estuary SD4680, 197  
 Viaduct to Holme Island, Kent Estuary SD4378, 197  
 Grange (Holme Island) to Kents Bank SD4076  
 Humphrey Head to Sandgate SD3574  
 Leven Estuary SD3574, 196, 197  
 Sara Beck to Ulverston SD3176, 197  
 Bardsea to Rampside SD2870, 197  
 Morehall Reservoir (S Yorks) SK2895  
 Morfa Bychan Pools (Gwynedd) SH5537  
 Morfa Harlech (Gwynedd) SH5633, 182  
 Morgans Bog (Salop) SO5091  
 Morton Lochs (Fife) NO4626, 248, 249  
 Morton Reservoir (Lothian) NT0763, 243  
 Moss of Geise (Highland) ND0964  
 Moss Pond (Cumbria) NY3570  
 Mosshouses (Borders) NT5339  
 Mote Park, Maidstone (Kent) TQ7754, 93  
 Mount Farm Gravel Pit, Bletchley (Bucks) SP8734, 147, 155  
 Mount Murray Pond (I of Man) SC3374  
 Mounts Bay (Cornwall) SW5130  
 Moylegrove (Dyfed) SN0945  
 Muchelney Level (Somerset) ST4325  
 Mucking Gravel Pits (Essex) TQ6981  
 Mugdock Castle Loch (Central) NS5577  
 Muir Dam, Kippen (Central) NN6602, 245  
 Muir of Dess (Grampian) NJ5601  
 Muirhead and Camphill Reservoirs (Ayrshire) NS2755, 228  
 Munloch Bay (Highland) NH6752, 277, 278, 279, 280, 283, 291  
 Munnoch Reservoir (Ayrshire) NS2547, 228  
 Murder Loch, Lochmaben (Dumfries & Galloway) NY0285  
 Murkle Bay (Highland) ND1769, 293  
 Murston Clay Pits, Sittingbourne (Kent) TQ9264  
 Musselburgh to Portobello (Lothian) NT3473, 237  
 Mytchett Gravel Pits (Surrey) SU8954, 124, 128

Naccholt Clay Pit (Kent) TR0544, 95  
 Nacton Decoy (Suffolk) TM2340, 95  
 Nadder, River: Wilford to Barford St Martin (Wilts) SU0731, 78  
 Nafferton Mere (Humberside) TA0558  
 Nairn (town) offshore (Highland) NH8957, 276  
 Nant-y-Moch Dam (Dyfed) SN7786, 70  
 Napton Reservoir (Warwicks) SP4463, 56  
 Narborough Gravel Pit (Norfolk) TF7413, 146  
 Narford Lake (Norfolk) TF7613, 141, 146, 147  
 Naseby Reservoir (Northants) SP6778, 57  
 Naunton Floodwater (Glos) SP1223  
 Naworth Pools (Cumbria) NY5562, 214  
 Nazeing Gravel Pits (Essex) TL3806, 117  
 Neath Canal Pool (Glamorgan) S57396, 61  
 Neath Estuary (Glamorgan) S57292, 61  
 Nedern Brook, Caldicot (Gwent) ST4889, 59  
 Needs Ore Point (Hants) SZ4297, 77, 79, 80, 85  
 Nene Lake (Cambs) TL1497, 155, 156  
 Nene Washes (Cambs) TF3300, 147, 149, 150  
 Ness Mouth (Highland) NH6647, 277, 278–279  
 Netherfield Gravel Pits (Notts) SK6339, 167  
 Netley to Weston (Hants) SU4409, 81, 82, 85  
 Nevern Estuary (Dyfed) SN0539, 70  
 New Belses Farm (Borders) NT5725  
 New Cross Ponds (Devon) SX8673, 37  
 New Liston Pools, Broxburn (Lothian) NT1073, 243

## 589

New Marske Reservoir (Cleveland) NZ6120  
 Newborough Forest Pools (Gwynedd) SH4165  
 Newburgh Priory (N Yorks) SE5476  
 Newbyth Pool (Lothian) NT5979  
 Newfield Pool, Wormleighton (Warwicks) SP4554  
 Newgale Sands (Dyfed) SM8421, 70  
 Newhall Loch (Borders) NT5627  
 Newhaven Harbour (E Sussex) TQ4400, 89, 94  
 Newhouse Pond (Borders) NT5627  
 Newmillerdam, Chevet Park (W Yorks) SE3315, 175  
 Newport Bay (Dyfed) SN0440, 70  
 Newport Pagnell Gravel Pits (Bucks) SP8845, 147, 154  
 Newsham Park (Merseyside) SJ3791  
 Newstead Abbey Lakes (Notts) SK5353, 170  
 Newton Fell Reservoir (Cumbria) SD4083, 200  
 Newton Lake, Bath (Avon) ST6964  
 Newton Noyes Pool (Dyfed) SM9205  
 Newton Peninsula (Port nan Long to Aird Mor) (N Uist) NF9277  
 Newton Pool and Sea (Northumberland) NU2325, 207  
 Newtonferry (N Uist) NF8978  
 Newtown Estuary (I of Wight) SZ4291, 72, 79, 80, 85  
 Newtyle Railway Ponds (Angus) NO3238  
 Niarbyl Bay (I of Man) SC2177  
 Nigg Bay/Girdleness (Grampian) NJ9705, 262, 263, 264  
 Nith, River (Dumfries & Galloway)  
 Keir NX8692, 219  
 Kirkconnel to Sanquhar NS7610  
 Nocton Wood Clay Pit (Lincs) TF0863  
 Nocton/Dunston Fens (Lincs) TF1065  
 Norbury Lake (Derbys) SK1142  
 Norbury Meres, Cholmondeley (Cheshire) SJ5549, 190  
 North Bay and Gualan to South Ford (S Uist) NF7747  
 North Bay, Scarborough (N Yorks) TA0489  
 North Berwick Law Marsh (Lothian) NT5584  
 North Berwick Promenade and Harbour (Lothian) NT5585, 235  
 North Craig Reservoir (Ayrshire) NS4341, 227  
 North Foreness to North Foreland (Kent) TR3971, 97  
 North Frith Pond, Tonbridge (Kent) TQ6050  
 North Gare, Hartlepool (Cleveland) NZ5330, 204  
 North Killingholme Haven Pits (Humberside) TA1619, 162  
 North Loch, Sanday (Orkney) HY6540, 328  
 North Moor/Lyng Hitchings (Somerset) ST3230  
 North Queensferry to Kinghorn (Fife) NT1984  
 North Rode Pool (Cheshire) SJ8966  
 North Side, Thorney (Cambs) TE2700  
 North Somercotes Gravel Pits (Lincs) TF4296  
 North Third Reservoir (Central) NS7588, 244  
 North Tyne, River: Wark to Chipchase (Northumberland) NY8776  
 Northington Lake (Hants) SU5636, 86, 87  
 Northton Saltings (Harris) NF9992, 317  
 Noseley Hall Lake (Leics) 159  
 Nostell Dam (W Yorks) SE4017  
 Nosterfield Gravel Quarry (N Yorks) SE2780, 177  
 Nunsmere Pool (Cheshire) SJ5969, 190  
 Nuthall Temple Lake (Notts) SK5144

Oakfield Lake, Burghfield Common (Berks) SU6666  
 Oakley Park (Staffs) SJ7037  
 Oakmere (Cheshire) SJ5767  
 Oare Clay Pits (Kent) TR0062  
 Ob Breakish (Skye) NG6824  
 Ob Lusa to Kyle House (Skye) NG7226



Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11174-4 - Wildfowl in Great Britain, Second Edition

Myrfin Owen, G. L. Atkinson-Willes and D. G. Salmon

Index

[More information](#)

## Site Index

590

- Oban Bay (Argyll) NM8530, 300  
 Oban Trumisgarry Loch (N Uist) NF8774  
 Obelisk Pond (Surrey) SU9770, 123, 124, 129  
 Ochil Hills Hospital Ponds (Perth & Kinross) NO0907  
 Ockley Court Lake (Surrey) TQ1540  
 Odhrasgair (Tiree) NM0145  
 Oerley Reservoir (Salop) SJ2729, 191  
 Offord Cluny Gravel Pit (Cambs) TL2167  
 Ogdan Reservoir (W Yorks) SE0630  
 Ogmere Estuary (Glamorgan) SS8675, 60  
 Ogston Reservoir (Derbys) SK3760, 168, 169  
 Ogwen Estuary (Gwynedd) SHJ6173, 185  
 Ogwen, River: Nant Ffrancon (Gwynedd) SH6462  
 Oitir Mhor and Grimasy (N Uist) NF8457  
 Old Curling Pond, Hawick (Borders) NT4912  
 Old Denaby Flash (S Yorks) SE4899  
 Old England Loch (Perth & Kinross) NO1237, 256  
 Old Parkbury Gravel Pit (Herts) TL1602  
 Old Slade Gravel Pits (Bucks) TQ0377, 120  
 Olton Mere (W Midlands) SP1381  
 Onchan Harbour (I of Man) SC4077  
 Orchardleigh Lake (Somerset) ST7750, 50  
 Orchardton to Auchencairn Bay (Dumfries & Galloway) NX8151, 220  
 Ord Dam (Grampian) NJ8204  
 Ore, River: Boyton Hall to North Weir (Suffolk) TM3845, 109  
 Orierton Pools (Dyfed) SR9599, 69  
 Ormesby Broad (Norfolk) TG4615, 140  
 Ormsgill Reservoir (Cumbria) SD1970, 197  
 Ornsay (Skye) NG7012  
 Oronsay Sounds (N Uist) NF8475  
 Orwell Estuary (Suffolk) TM2437, 103, 106, 107, 111  
 Osherton (Notts) SK6279  
 Osmaston Park Pond (Derbys) SK2042, 169  
 Osmotherley (Cod Beck) Reservoir (N Yorks) SE4698, 177  
 Ossington Lake (Notts) SK7565, 164  
 Ossmere (Salop) SJ5643  
 Oswestry Ponds (Salop) SJ3329, 191  
 Ot Moor (Oxon) SP5614, 131, 133  
 Otter Estuary (Devon) SY0782, 38, 39  
 Otterhead Pool (Somerset) ST2213, 40  
 Otterston Loch (Fife) NT1685, 248  
 Oulton Broad (Suffolk) TM5192, 135  
 Oulton Mere (Cheshire) SJ5964, 189, 190  
 Oulton Mill Pond (Cheshire) SJ5765, 190  
 Oulton Ponds (Cumbria) NY2350  
 Oundle Gravel Pits (Barnwell Country Park) (Northants) TL0387, 147, 156  
 Ouse Washes (Cambs) TL5394, 147–150  
 Ouse, River (E Sussex)  
 Hamsey to Isfield TQ4315  
 Newhaven to Lewes TQ4205, 90  
 Ouse, River (Yorkshire)  
 Goole to Faxfleet SE8324, 163  
 Naburn to Newton SE5945  
 Ouston Ponds (Durham) NZ2654  
 Over Water (Cumbria) NY2535, 214  
 Overstone Park Lakes (Northants) SP8065  
 Overton, nr Kingsclere (Hants) SU5150  
 Overy Marshes, Holkham (Norfolk) TF8644, 140, 141  
 Ovington Cressbeds (Hants) SU5632  
 Owday Ponds (Notts) SK5682  
 Owlbury Brick and Pipe Works (Salop) SO3091  
 Oxford University Park and Mesopotamia (Oxon) SP5107, 133  
 Oxwich NNR (Glamorgan) SS5087, 65  
 Ozendyke Ings (W Yorks) SE5440  
 Pabay (Skye) NG6726  
 Packington Park (Warwicks) SP2283, 170, 171  
 Padanaram (Angus) NO4252  
 Padeswood Pond (Clwyd) SJ2762  
 Page Bank Ponds (Durham) NZ2235  
 Pagham Harbour (W Sussex) SZ8796, 71, 82, 83, 84, 85  
 Pallinsburn Lake (Northumberland) NT8938  
 Palmer's Ball, Liss Forest (Hants) SU7829  
 Pannal Village Pond (N Yorks) SE3051  
 Panshanger Estate (Herts) TL2812, 122, 123  
 Paper Mills Pond, Inverurie (Grampian) NJ7719  
 Papercourt Gravel Pits (Surrey) TQ0356, 124, 128  
 Papil Water, Fetlar (Shetland) HU6090, 332  
 Par Beach (Cornwall) SX0853  
 Parham Park Lake (W Sussex) TQ0514  
 Park Dam (Northumberland) NY8569  
 Park Farm Pool (Powys) SO1571  
 Park Farm Reservoir (Surrey) TQ1641  
 Park Farm, Hadlow (Kent) TQ6351  
 Park Hall, Nettleworth (Notts) SK5465  
 Parkhill House, Dyce (Grampian) NJ8914  
 Parkhill Pond (Borders) NT4312  
 Parsloe Park Pond (Gt London) TQ4784  
 Parsonage Reservoir (Lancs) SD7032  
 Passfield Lake (Hants) SU8234  
 Patching Pond, Worthing (W Sussex) TQ0805  
 Pathhead Sands (Kirkcaldy Harbour) (Fife) NT2891, 238  
 Patshull Pool (Staffs) SJ8000, 171  
 Pawston Lake (Northumberland) NT8632  
 Pearson's and Scotsman's Flashes (Gt Manchester) SD5803, 195  
 Peasholm Park Lake, Scarborough (N Yorks) TA0389  
 Pebley Pond (Derbys) SK4879  
 Peel Castle and Bay (I of Man) SC2484  
 Peel Power Station Quarry (I of Man) SC2383  
 Peerie Sea (Orkney) HY4411  
 Peffer Burn to Seacliff (Lothian) NT6183, 235  
 Pegwell Bay (Kent) TR3563, 95  
 Pembroke Dock: Llanreath to Hobbs Point (Dyfed) SM9603  
 Pembroke Mill Pond (Dyfed) SM9801, 69  
 Pembroke Estuary (Dyfed) SM9402, 68, 69  
 Pen Ponds, Richmond Park (Gt London) TQ1972, 118  
 Pen-y-Fan Pond (Gwent) SO1900  
 Pencerrig Pool (Powys) SO0454  
 Pendreich Reservoir (Central) NS8098  
 Penicuik Park (Lothian) NT2159, 243  
 Penmaenbach to Llanfairfechan (Gwynedd) SH7176, 184, 185  
 Penmon Point (Gwynedd) SH6481  
 Penmon Pool (Gwynedd) SH6380  
 Pennington Flash (Ft Manchester) SJ6499, 195  
 Pennington Marshes (Hants) SZ3192, 79, 85  
 Pennington Reservoir (Cumbria) SD2579, 199  
 Pentney Gravel Pit (Norfolk) TF7013  
 Pentwyn Pond (Glamorgan) ST2080  
 Pentwyn Reservoir (Upper Taf Fechan) (Powys) SO0515  
 Penwhapple Reservoir (Ayrshire) NX2697, 226  
 Penybont Pool (Powys) SO1164  
 Penyclawdd Lake (Powys) SO1870  
 Peppermill Dam/Moor Loch/Keir Loch (Fife) NS9489, 244, 245  
 Peppermires Pond (Durham) NZ2338

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11174-4 - Wildfowl in Great Britain, Second Edition

Myrfyn Owen, G. L. Atkinson-Willes and D. G. Salmon

Index

[More information](#)

## Site Index

591

- Perwick Bay (I of Man) SC2067  
 Peterhead Bay (Grampian) NK1345, 262  
 Peterston-super-Ely Moors (Glamorgan) ST0776  
 Peterstone Wentlooge (Gwent) ST2779, 58, 59, 60, 62  
 Pett Levels (E Sussex) TQ9015, 89, 91, 94  
 Petty Pool (Cheshire) SJ6170, 190  
 Petworth Park Lakes (W Sussex) SU9622, 87, 88  
 Pevensy Levels (E Sussex) TQ6407, 89, 91  
 Pickelaw Reservoir (Strathclyde) NS5651  
 Pickhurst Reserve (Surrey) SU9533  
 Pickmere (Cheshire) SJ6877  
 Picton Castle Estate (Dyfed) SN0112  
 Piddinghoe Lake (E Sussex) TQ4302  
 Pilling to Cockerham (Lancs) SD4251, 195–196  
 Piltanton and Luce Estuaries (Dumfries & Galloway) NX1855, 223, 224  
 Pinnacle Farm (Borders) NT5825  
 Pitchford Park Lake (Salop) SJ5204, 191  
 Pitfour Loch (Grampian) NJ9748, 265, 266  
 Pitlour Pond, Strathmiglo (Fife) NO2110, 249  
 Pitsford Reservoir (Northants) SP7669, 157  
 Pittenheath Dune Slacks (Grampian) NK1055, 266  
 Pittville Park Lakes (Glos) SO9523  
 Plex Moss (Lancs) SD3409, 193  
 Plockton (Highland) NG8033  
 Plumpton Rocks (N Yorks) SE3553  
 Plumpton Floods (Kent) TR0542  
 Plym Estuary (Devon) SX5055, 34, 35, 36  
 Poakabeck Reservoir (Cumbria) SD2478, 199  
 Pochard Lake, Gt Brickhill (Bucks) SP9029  
 Podmore Pool (Hereford & Worcester) SO8478  
 Podmores Pool (Staffs) SJ7835  
 Point Lynas (Gwynedd) SH4893  
 Point of Ayre Gravel Pit (I of Man) SC4504  
 Polebrook Lake (Northants) TL0787  
 Polemere (Salop) SJ4109, 191  
 Poll Creadha (Highland) NG7141  
 Poll na h-Ealaidh (Skye) NG3759  
 Pollachar (S Uist) NF7414  
 Ponden Reservoir (W Yorks) SD9937  
 Pontsticill Reservoir (Lower Taf Fechan) (Powys) SO0513  
 Pool of Virkie (Shetland) HU3911, 332  
 Pool Wood (Staffs) SK1009  
 Poole Harbour (Dorset) SY9988, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 85  
 Poole Keynes Gravel Pits (Glos) SU0194, 130, 132  
 Poolsbrook Hillfields (Derbys) SK4373  
 Poolsbrook Marsh (Derbys) SK4473  
 Porlock Marsh (Somerset) SS8848, 40, 42  
 Port Appin (Argyll) NM9045  
 Port Edgar to Hopetoun (Lothian) NT1079, 239  
 Port Ellen Distillery Pond (Islay) NR3545  
 Port Grenaugh (I of Man) SC3170  
 Port Meadow (Oxon) SP4908, 130, 133  
 Port Mhor Bragar (Lewis) NB2848  
 Port Soderick (I of Man) SC3472  
 Port St Mary Bay (I of Man) SC2167  
 Port Talbot Docks (Glamorgan) SS7689  
 Port William (Dumfries & Galloway) NX3343  
 Portbury Wharf (Avon) ST4877, 50, 51  
 Porter Valley, Sheffield (S Yorks) SK3285, 173  
 Porth China, Aberffraw (Gwynedd) SH3368  
 Porth Cwyfan (Gwynedd) SH3368  
 Porth Reservoir (Cornwall) SW8662, 31  
 Porthcuel River (Cornwall) SW8533  
 Porthmadog Cob (Gwynedd) SH5738, 182  
 Portland Harbour (Dorset) SY6876, 73, 74  
 Portmore Reservoir (Borders) NT2550, 241, 242, 243  
 Portsmouth Harbour (Hants) SU6204, 82, 83, 85  
 Possil Loch (Strathclyde) NS5870, 230, 231  
 Possingworth Park (E Sussex) TQ5421, 89  
 Potbridge Ponds (Hants) SU7454, 125, 129  
 Potteric Carr (S Yorks) SE5900, 173  
 Pow Burn to Barassie (Troon) (Ayrshire) NS3130  
 Powdermill Reservoir (E Sussex) TQ7919, 89, 91  
 Poyle Gravel Pit (Surrey) TQ0276  
 Poyllvaish Bay (I of Man) SC2467  
 Poynton Pool (Cheshire) SJ9284  
 Preesall Pits (Lancs) SD3647, 196  
 Prescott Reservoir (Merseyside) SJ4793, 194, 195  
 Press Reservoirs (Derbys) SK3565  
 Pressmennan Reservoir (Lothian) NT6373, 241  
 Preston Tarn (N Yorks) SE0693  
 Prestwick Carr (Tyne & Wear) NZ1973  
 Priddy Pools (Somerset) ST5451  
 Primrose Lodge, Clitheroe (Lancs) SD7347  
 Prior Park, Bath (Avon) ST7663  
 Priorsmuir (Fife) NO5213  
 Priory Farm, Maiden Bradley (Wilts) ST7940  
 Priory Lake, Orpington (Gt London) TQ4666  
 Priory Marina, Bedford (Beds) TL0850, 147, 154  
 Priory Mill, Over Norton (Oxon) SP3329  
 Psgodlyn Mawr (Glamorgan) SO0476  
 Pugneys (W Yorks) SE3218, 174, 175  
 Pulborough Levels (W Sussex) TQ0416, 86, 87, 88  
 Pumpherton Pond (Lothian) NT0769  
 Purdomstone Reservoir (Dumfries & Galloway) NY2177, 219  
 Pwll-y-Wain Pond, Porthcawl (Glamorgan) SS8277  
 Pwllcochran Flats (Dyfed) SM9203  
 Pwllheli Harbour (Gwynedd) SH3734, 181  
 Pylewell Lakes (Hants) SZ3695  
 Pymmes Park Pond (Gt London) TQ3392, 118  
 Quarryford Pool (Lothian) NT5565, 241  
 Queen Elizabeth II Reservoir (Surrey) TQ1167, 115, 120  
 Queen Mary Reservoir (Surrey) TQ0769, 115, 116, 120, 121  
 Queen Mother (Datchet) Reservoir (Berks) TQ0076, 115, 119  
 Queen's Sedgemoor and Cravel Moor (Somerset) ST5241  
 Queens Park, Brighton (E Sussex) TQ3204  
 Queens Park Lake, Chesterfield (Derbys) SK3770, 170  
 Queens Park Lake, Swindon (Wilts) SU1683, 130, 134  
 Quernmore Park (Lancs) SD5263  
 Quoisley Meres (Cheshire) SJ5445  
 Quorn House Lake (Leics) SK5616  
 Quothquhan Loch (Strathclyde) NS9941, 229  
 Radford Lake (Devon) SX5052  
 Radipole Lake (Dorset) SY6779, 72, 73, 74, 75  
 Radley College Pond (Oxon) SU5199  
 Radley Gravel Pit (Pumney) (Oxon) SU5298, 129, 130  
 Radnor Mere (Cheshire) SJ8475, 189, 190  
 Radwell Gravel Pits (Beds) TL0157, 147, 154  
 Radwell Mill (Herts) TL2335, 154  
 Rae Loch (Perth & Kinross) NO1544, 256  
 Rainham Marsh (Gt London) TQ5179, 112, 113  
 Raith Loch (Fife) NT2691, 248  
 Raith Reservoir (Ayrshire) NS3927  
 Raleigh Pond (Notts) SK5340, 168  
 Ramsbury Manor (Wilts) SU2671, 128  
 Ramsden Reservoir (W Yorks) SE1105

## Site Index

592

- Ramsey Harbour and Bay (I of Man) SC4594  
 Ramsley Reservoir (Derbys) SK2874  
 Randerston to Boarhills (Kenly Burn) (Fife) NP6013, 249  
 Ranskill Gravel Pit (Notts) SK6688, 165  
 Ranworth and Cockshoot Broads (Norfolk) TG3515, 137, 138  
 Rapley Lakes (Surrey) SU8964, 123, 124  
 Ratherheath Tarn (Cumbria) SD4895  
 Rattray Head to St Combs (Grampian) NK0760, 262–264  
 Ravensthorpe Reservoir (Northants) SP6770, 157  
 Rayburn Lake (Wingates) (Northumberland) NX1193, 206  
 Read's Island Flats (Humberside) SE9721, 162  
 Red Pool, Highclere Park (Hants) SU4459, 127, 129  
 Red Wharf Bay (Gwynedd) SH5380, 183, 184  
 Redesmere (Cheshire) SJ8573, 189, 190  
 Redlynch Park Lake (Somerset) ST6932  
 Redmires Dam, Hebden Bridge (W Yorks) SD9227  
 Redmires Reservoir, Sheffield (S Yorks) SK2685, 174  
 Redmyre Loch (Angus) NO2833, 257  
 Regents Park Lake (Gt London) TQ2782, 118  
 Reigate Priory (Surrey) TQ2449, 93  
 Relubbus Pools (Cornwall) SW5731  
 Renishaw Park Lakes (Derbys) SK4478, 174  
 Renishaw Sewage Farm (Derbys) SK4476  
 Rescobie Loch (Angus) NO5151, 258  
 Restronguet Creek (Cornwall) SW8038, 33, 34  
 Reva Reservoir (W Yorks) SE1542, 175  
 Revesby Reservoir (Lincs) TF3063, 147, 152  
 Rhaslas Pools (Glamorgan) SO0907  
 Rheidol Gravel Pits (Dyfed) SN6678  
 Rheidol, River: Devils Bridge (Dyfed) SN7377  
 Rhos Point (Clwyd) SH8481, 185  
 Rhos Rhydd Reservoir (Dyfed) SN7075  
 Rhosneigr Reefs (Gwynedd) SH3172  
 Rhosneigr Station Pool (Gwynedd) SH3273  
 Rhuddlan Marsh (Clwyd) SH9778  
 Rhunahaorine (Argyll) NR7049, 298, 299, 300  
 Rhuvaal Lighthouse (Islay) NR4279  
 Rhymney Estuary/Great Wharf (Glamorgan) ST2277, 58, 60  
 Ribble Estuary (Lancs) SD3825, 193, 194  
 Ribble, River (Lancs/N Yorks)  
   Sawley to Skirden Beck SD7747  
   Settle SD8163, 176  
 Richmond Park Pond (Strathclyde) NS6063  
 Rickmansworth Gravel Pits (Herts) TQ0392, 120  
 Ridware Hall Pool (Staffs) SK0717  
 Rigg Bay (Craggleton Bay) (Dumfries & Galloway) NX4744,  
   223, 224  
 Riley Hill Gravel Pit (Staffs) SK1215  
 Ringle Oast (Kent) TQ7630  
 Ringstead Gravel Pits (Northants) SP9775, 147, 156  
 Ringstone Edge Reservoir (W Yorks) SE0418  
 Ripley Castle Lake (N Yorks) SE2760, 176  
 Ripon Parks (N Yorks) SE3074  
 Ripon Race Course Gravel Pits (N Yorks) SE3269, 177  
 Rise Park (Humberside) TA1541  
 Riseholme Lake (Lincs) SK9875  
 Rishton Reservoir (Lancs) SD7129  
 Rivelin Reservoirs (S Yorks) SK2786  
 Rivelin Sewage Works (S Yorks) SK2886  
 River Dwyryd (Gwynedd) SH6741  
 Rivington Reservoir (Lancs) SD6213, 195  
 Rixton Clay Pits (Cheshire) SJ6890  
 Roach Estuary (Essex) TQ9692, 103, 107  
 Roath Park Lake (Glamorgan) ST1881, 62  
 Rocester Pools (Staffs) SK0938  
 Rochford Pond (Essex) TQ8791  
 Rockcliffe to Portling (Dumfries & Galloway) NX8753  
 Rockford Gravel Pit (Hants) SU1507  
 Rockley Dam, Barnsley (S Yorks) SE3301  
 Rodbourne Sewage Works, Swindon (Wilts) SU1385  
 Rodel Loch (Harris) NG0483  
 Rollesby Broad (Norfolk) TG4614, 140  
 Rolleston Hall Lake (Leics) SK7300, 159  
 Romney Marsh (Kent) TR0530, 91  
 Romsey Town (WD) Gravel Pit (Cambs) TL4757, 146, 147  
 Rooksbury Mill (Hants) SU3544, 87  
 Roos Loch, Sanday (Orkney) HY6544, 328  
 Roscobie Reservoir (Fife) NT0993  
 Roseberry Pool (Lothian) NT3057, 242  
 Roseberry Reservoir (Lothian) NT3056, 241, 242  
 Rosebush Reservoir (Dyfed) SN0629, 70  
 Rosehill Pond (Dumfries & Galloway) NX9481, 219  
 Rosemarkie to Cromarty (Highland) NH7760, 276  
 Rosliston (Derbys) SK2616  
 Rossall Point to Fleetwood (Lancs) SD3047  
 Rosslesworth Reservoirs (Lancs) SD6522  
 Rosslynlee Reservoir (Lothian) SD2759, 242  
 Rostherne Mere (Cheshire) SJ7484, 188, 189  
 Rother Levels (Kent)  
   Maytham TQ8627, 91  
   Wittersham TQ9025, 91  
 Rother Valley Park (S Yorks) SK4582  
 Rother, River: Cowdray Park to Selham (W Sussex) SU9121  
 Rothley Lakes (Northumberland) NZ0490  
 Rotmell Loch (Perth & Kinross) NO0247  
 Rotton Park Reservoir (W Midlands) SP0486  
 Rough Firth (Dumfries & Galloway) NX8453, 220  
 Roughbrigg Reservoir (Strathclyde) NS8164  
 Rouken Glen Pool (Strathclyde) NS5557  
 Round Pond, Kensington Gardens (Gt London) TQ2680,  
   117, 118  
 Roundhay Park, Leeds (W Yorks) SE3337, 176  
 Roundhill Reservoir (N Yorks) SE1678, 177  
 Rousay Sound (Orkney) HY4529, 330  
 Rowley Lake (Lancs) SD8533  
 Royal Military Academy Lake, Sandhurst (Surrey) SU8660,  
   124, 129  
 Royal Military Canal (Kent)  
   Appledore to Warehorne TQ9731, 91  
   West Hythe to Palmars TR1334, 91  
   Hythe TR1534, 91  
 Royd Moor Reservoir (S Yorks) SE2204  
 Roydon Mill Pond (Kent) TQ6652  
 Ruan Laniorne (Cornwall) SW8841, 33  
 Rubha Ardvule to Ardivachar (S Uist) NF7438, 325  
 Rudyard Lake (Staffs) SJ9459  
 Ruel Estuary and Loch Riddon (Argyll) NS0078, 233  
 Rufford Lake (Notts) SK6465, 165  
 Rumworth Lodge Reservoir (Gt Manchester) SD6708, 195  
 Runhams Farm (Kent) TQ8751  
 Running Waters Pond (Durham) NZ3240  
 Rushmere Pond (Beds) SP9127  
 Rutland Water (Leics) SK9207, 154, 158–159  
 Ruxley Gravel Pits (Gt London) TQ4769  
 Ryal (Northumberland) NZ0173, 206  
 Ryburn Reservoir (W Yorks) SE0218  
 Rycote Park (Oxon) SP6704  
 Rydal Water (Cumbria) NY3506, 200  
 Rye Harbour (E Sussex) TQ9318, 89, 91, 94  
 Rye Meads Sewage Farm (Herts) TL3810, 116, 117

## Site Index

593

- Rylah Flash (Derbys) SK4667  
 Ryton Gravel Pits (Warwicks) SP3873, 56
- Sabden Pool (Lancs) SD7837  
 Saddington Reservoir (Leics) SP6691, 158, 159  
 Saddleworth Moss Reservoir (Gt Manchester) SE0204  
 Sae Water (Shetland) HU4262  
 Saintear Loch, Westray (Orkney) HY4347  
 Salhouse Broad (Norfolk) TG3115, 138, 141  
 Salt Moor (Somerset) ST3430  
 Salterford Dam and Oxtou Bogs (Notts) SK6151  
 Saltfleet (Lincs) TF4693, 159  
 Salwarpe, River: Briar Mill to Salwarpe Mill (Hereford & Worcester) SO8661
- Sambrook Mill (Salop) SJ7124  
 Sand Bay (Avon) ST3264, 43, 44  
 Sand Hutton Hall (N Yorks) SE6958  
 Sand Loch (Grampian) NK0328, 265  
 Sand (Highland) NG6848  
 Sandbach Flashes (Cheshire) SJ7259, 190  
 Sandbeck Park Lake, Rotherham (S Yorks) SK5790, 165  
 Sandford Gravel Pits (Berks) SU7772  
 Sandhaven to Roseheartly (Grampian) NJ9467, 262–264  
 Sandhowes Farm Sand Quarries (Humberside) SE8703  
 Sandling Park (Kent) TR1436  
 Sandringham (Norfolk) TF6928, 144  
 Sandside Bay (Highland) NC9666, 292, 293  
 Sandwater Loch (Shetland) HU4154, 332  
 Sandwich Bay (Kent) TR3560, 95  
 Sandwood Loch (Highland) NC2264  
 Sandy Loch (Shetland) HU4540  
 Sandyhaven Pill (Dyfed) SM8507, 68  
 Sant-y-Nyll Ponds, St Fagans (Glamorgan) ST0978, 72  
 Savay Farm Gravel Pit (Gt London) TQ0588  
 Sawley Dene Lake (N Yorks) SE2666, 177  
 Saxilby Gravel Pit (Lincs) SK8974  
 Scaling Dam Reservoir (Cleveland) NZ7414, 202  
 Scallastle Bay (Mull) NM6939, 308  
 Scammonden Dam (W Yorks) SE0516  
 Scapa Flow (Orkney) 328–330  
 Bay of Ireland HY2809, 329  
 Burra Sound HY2503  
 Coldomo to Houton Head HY2807  
 East of Causeway 4 ND4894, 329  
 Echnaloch Bay ND4697, 329  
 Gutter Sound ND3195  
 Holm sound HY4900  
 Houton Bay HY3103  
 Kirk Hope ND3489  
 Long Hope ND3191  
 North Bay ND2890  
 Pan Hope ND3794  
 Rysa Sound ND3098  
 Scapa Bay HY4307  
 St Mary's Bay HY4700  
 Swanbister Bay HY3605, 329  
 Switha Sound ND3491  
 Upper Sower to Orphir Bay HY3103  
 Water Sound ND4394, 329  
 Waulkmill Bay HY3806  
 Weddel Sound ND3394
- Scar House Reservoir (N Yorks) SE0672, 177  
 Scargill Reservoir (N Yorks) SE2353, 176  
 Scarp (Harris) NA9715  
 Scarpston Lake (N Yorks) SE8675
- Scawby Park Lakes (Humberside) SE9606  
 Scolt Head (Norfolk) TF8046, 140, 141, 143  
 Scorton Gravel Pits, Garstang (Lancs) SD5050, 198  
 Scotland's Haven (Highland) ND3174, 293  
 Scoulton Mere (Norfolk) TF9801, 137  
 Scout Dyke Reservoir (S Yorks) SE2305  
 Scrabster Loch (Highland) ND0870, 294  
 Screddington Pits (Lincs) TF0843, 152  
 Screech Owl Ponds (Somerset) ST3135, 47, 48  
 Scrimpo Pool, Rousay (Orkney) HY4532  
 Seafield (Lothian) NT2975, 237  
 Seaford College Pond (W Sussex) SU9516  
 Seaforth Docks Pools/Waterloo Marina (Merseyside) SJ3197, 194
- Seahouses to Budle Point (Northumberland) NU1835  
 Seamer Gravel Pits (N Yorks) TA0383  
 Seamer Road Mere, Scarborough (N Yorks) TA0386, 161  
 Seamere (Norfolk) TG0301, 137  
 Seaton Gravel Pits and River (Kent) TR2258, 301  
 Seiont Estuary (Caernarvon Hrabour) (Gwynedd) SH4762  
 Selkirk Skating Pond (Borders) NT4627  
 Selsset Reservoir (Durham) NY9121  
 Selsey Bill (W Sussex) SZ8492  
 Selsted Pond (Kent) TR2144  
 Semerwater (N Yorks) SD9287, 177  
 Send Gravel Pit (Surrey) TQ0255, 124, 129  
 Serpentine/Longwater, Hyde Park (Gt London) TQ2780, 117  
 Settrington Pond (N Yorks) SE8369  
 Sevenoaks Wildfowl Reserve (Kent) TQ5256, 91, 92, 93
- Severn Estuary  
 Avonmouth to Severn Bridge (Avon) ST5383, 50  
 Aust (Avon) ST5588, 50  
 Littleton Warth (Avon) ST5891  
 Oldbury (Avon) ST5992  
 Wibdon Warth (Glos) ST5897  
 Aylburton to Guscar (Glos) SO6300, 51–52, 54  
 Berkeley (Glos) SO6600, 51  
 Sharpness to Purton (Glos) SO6703  
 New Grounds, Slimbridge (Glos) SO7105, 51–54  
 Awre (Glos) SO7208  
 Sudbrook (Gwent) ST4686  
 Collister Pill (Gwent) ST4585, 58, 60  
 Usk Estuary (Gwent) ST3183, 60  
 Peterstone Wentlooge (Gwent) ST2779, 58, 59, 60, 62  
 Rhymney Estuary/Great Wharf (Glamorgan) ST2277, 58, 60  
 Taff/Ely Estuary (Glamorgan) ST1873, 60
- Severn, River (Salop/Powys)  
 Apley Park (south end) SO7295  
 Cotton Hill to Weir (Shrewsbury) SJ4815, 191  
 River Vyrnwy Confluence SJ3215, 191  
 Leighton to Welshpool SJ2306  
 Caersws to Penstrowed SO0492
- Shaftesbury Lake, Swindon (Wilts) SU1786, 133, 134  
 Shalford Meadow (Suffolk) TL8838, 106  
 Shalford Watermeadows (Surrey) SU9947, 88  
 Shalmsford Street Gravel Pit (Kent) TR0954, 95  
 Shankston Loch (Ayrshire) NS3911, 226  
 Shapwick Heath (Somerset) ST4240, 47  
 Shardeloes Lake (Bucks) SU9498, 123  
 Shavington Park (Salop) SJ6338, 190  
 Shawfoot Loch, Parkgate (Dumfries & Galloway) NY0489  
 Shaws Loch (Borders) NT3919, 210  
 Shear Water (Wilts) ST8542, 50  
 Shellness (Kent) TR0567, 98

## Site Index

594

- Shenley Fields, Birmingham (W Midlands) SP0382  
 Shepperton Gravel Pits (Surrey) TQ0767, 119, 120  
 Shepreth Pits (Cambs) TL4047  
 Sherborne Brook (Glos) SP1714, 133  
 Sherbourne Lake (Dorset) ST6516, 47, 48, 76  
 Shield-on-the-Wall Lough (Northumberland) NY8370  
 Shielswood Loch (Borders) NT4519, 210  
 Shildon (Blaydon) Ponds (Tyne & Wear) NZ1962, 205  
 Shillinglee Lake (W Sussex) SU9631  
 Shillinglee Park Pond (W Sussex) SU9632  
 Shipley Country Park (Derbys) SK4444, 169  
 Shireoaks Hall Pools (Notts) SK5580  
 Shirley Moor (Kent) TQ9331, 89, 91  
 Shomere (Salop) SJ4908, 191  
 Shore Top Reservoir (Gt Manchester) SD7606, 195  
 Shorncote Sewage Farm (Glos) SU0396, 130, 132  
 Shotishough Broad (Norfolk) TG3513  
 Shotover Park (Oxon) SP5806, 133  
 Shottermill Pond (Surrey) SU8832  
 Shotton Pond (Durham) NZ4041  
 Showell Mill Pool (Salop) SJ7224  
 Shrawardine Pool (Salop) SJ3916, 191  
 Shustoke Reservoir (Warwicks) SP2291, 171  
 Sibilyback Reservoir (Cornwall) SX2370, 32, 33, 34  
 Siddick Pond (Cumbria) NY0030, 212, 213, 214  
 Silverhill Pond (Cumbria) NY3570  
 Silverknowes (Lothian) NT2077  
 Silwood Park Ponds (Berks) SU9469  
 Simpson Dry Balancing Lake (Bucks) SP8835  
 Simposon Ground Reservoir (Cumbria) SD3986, 200  
 Sinah Gravel Pit (Hants) SZ7099, 86, 87  
 Sinclair's Bay (Highland) ND3457, 290  
 Skate Point, Great Cumbrae (Strathclyde) NS1658, 228  
 Skerryvore Lighthouse (Tiree) NL8426, 307  
 Skipwith Common Ponds (N Yorks) SE6537  
 Skomer Island (Dyfed) SM7209, 70  
 Slains Floods (Grampian) NK0328  
 Slains Lochs (Grampian) NK0230, 265  
 Slapton Ley (Devon) SX8243, 34, 36  
 Slaugham Furnace Pond (W Sussex) TQ2428  
 Slaugham Mill Pond (W Sussex) TQ2527  
 Sleaford Gravel Pits (Lincs) TF0845, 152  
 Slimbridge (Glos) SO7105, 51–54, 55, 133  
 Slipper Mill Pond, Emsworth (Hants) SU7405  
 Slugan Dubh, Fidden (Mull) NM2921  
 Small Heath Park, Birmingham (W Midlands) SP1085  
 Smerclate Lochs (S Uist) NF7415  
 Smiddyshaw Reservoir (Durham) NZ0446  
 Smite, River: Langar to Whatton (Notts) SK7135, 166  
 Smitham Hill (Somerset) ST5554  
 Snelston Lake (Derbys) SK1543  
 Snipe Loch (Ayrshire) NS3817, 226–227  
 Snypes Dam (Strathclyde) NS4855  
 Soar, River: Redhill Lock (Notts) SK4927, 168  
 Soham By-pass Pond (Cambs) TL6073  
 Solway Firth, Inner (Cumbria/Dumfries & Galloway)  
 Maryport to Beckfoot NY0743, 216–217  
 Beckfoot to Silloth NY1053, 217  
 Moricambe NY1656, 213, 214, 216–217  
 Cardurnock to Bowness NY1660, 216–217  
 Bowness to Port Carlisle NY2362, 216–217  
 Burgh Marsh NY3060, 214, 215, 217  
 Rockcliffe Marsh NY3163, 212, 213, 214, 215–216  
 Sark Mouth to Annan Waterfront NY2964, 217–218  
 Annan Mouth to Priestside NY1464, 216–217, 218  
 Priestside to Stanhope NY0965, 218  
 Caerlaverock NY0464, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218  
 Islesteps NX9772, 218  
 Airds Point to Drumburn NX9963, 218  
 Carsethorn to Southernness NX9861, 216–217, 218  
 Borrton Point to Southernness NX9855  
 Southernness to Southwick NX9454, 215, 216  
 Solwaybank (Dumfries & Galloway) NY3176, 218  
 Somerford Keynes Gravel Pits (Glos) SU0295, 130, 132  
 Somerhill Park, Tonbridge (Kent) TQ6045  
 Somers Pools (Warwicks) SP2282  
 Somersham Gravel Pit (Cambs) TL3779  
 Sonning Gravel Pits (Oxon) SU7475, 125, 126, 128  
 Souleat and Magillie Lochs (Dumfries & Galloway)  
 NX1059, 224  
 Sound of Barra (Barra) NF7509, 317, 324, 325  
 Sound of Eriskay (S Uist) NF7913  
 Sound of Fuday (Barra) NF7108, 325  
 Sound of Harris (Harris) NF9788, 317, 318, 319, 325  
 Sound of Islay (Islay/Jura) NR4369, 303–304  
 Sound of Taransay (Harris) NG0498, 317  
 Sound of Ulva (Mull) NM4540, 308  
 South Acre Gravel Pit (Norfolk) TF7914  
 South Balfern (Dumfries & Galloway) NX4450  
 South Cerney and Cerney Wick Gravel Pits (Glos) SU0696,  
 130, 132, 133  
 South Ferriby Pits (Humberside) SE9720, 162  
 South Forty Drain: Wyberton Fen to Hubbert's Br (Lincs)  
 TF2843  
 South Hinksey Pools (Oxon) SP5104, 133  
 South Huish Marshes (Devon) SX6842  
 South Lake, Woodley (Berks) SU7572, 125, 126, 129  
 South Muskham and North Newark Gravel Pits (Notts)  
 SK7956, 164  
 South Norwood Lake (Gt London) TQ3467, 118  
 South Ockenden Gravel Pits (Essex) TQ6181  
 South Stifford Gravel Pits (Essex) TQ5979  
 South Ugie Water: Inverquhomery to Longside (Grampian)  
 NK0247  
 South Walsham Broad (Norfolk) TG3614, 138  
 Southfield Reservoir (Humberside) SE6519, 173  
 Southill Park Lake (Beds) TL1443, 147, 154  
 Southlake Moor (Somerset) ST3928, 46, 47  
 Southleigh Gravel Pit (Wilts) ST8841  
 Sow, River (Staffs)  
 Offleybrook SJ7830, 172  
 Tillington SJ9024, 172  
 Tixall Wide and Pool SJ9822  
 Sowley Marsh (Hants) SZ3795, 79, 80, 85  
 Sowley Pond (Hants) SZ3796, 80  
 Spey Dam, Laggan (Highland) NN5793, 273  
 Spey Mouth (Grampian) NJ3465, 270, 272  
 Spey, River (Highland)  
 Spey Dam to Laggan Bridge NN6093, 273, 274  
 Invertruim NN6895, 273, 274  
 Spout Wood Gravel Pit (Surrey) TQ0475  
 Spring Grove (Hereford & Worcester) SO8075  
 Springbank Pits (Central) NT1010  
 Springbrook House Pool (Hereford & Worcester) SO8877  
 Springfield Reservoir, Easterseat (Strathclyde) NS6490, 229  
 Springhead (Greywell) (Hants) SU7150  
 Springkell Ponds (Dumfries & Galloway) NY2675, 219  
 Sprotbrough Flash (S Yorks) SE5300, 173  
 Spurn Head (Humberside) TA4011, 160, 161  
 Sron Ruadh (Lewis) NB4636

## Site Index

St Albans Park (Herts) TL1407  
 St Andrews Bay (Fife) NO5118, 249–250  
 St Bees Head to Whitehaven Harbour (Cumbria) NX9515, 198  
 St Brides Bay: Broad Haven (Dyfed) SM8513, 70  
 St Brides Major Pond (Glamorgan) SS8974  
 St Cyrus to Stonehaven (Grampian) NO8675, 260  
 St Erth Pools (Cornwall) SW5434  
 St George's Retreat (E Sussex) TQ3319  
 St Georges Park Lake, Bath (Avon) ST6273  
 St Georges Wharf (Avon) ST4977, 50, 51  
 St James's Park (Gt London) TQ2979, 118, 119  
 St John's Lake (Cornwall) SX4253, 33, 34  
 St John's Loch (Highland) ND2272, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297  
 St John's Lake Fisheries (I of Man) SC2781  
 St Leonard's Forest School Lake, Colgate (W Sussex) TQ2131  
 St Margaret's Hospital Lakes, Great Barr (W Midlands) SP0594  
 St Margaret's Loch (Lothian) NT2773, 240, 241  
 St Mark's Lake, Swindon (Wilts) SU1584  
 St Mary Bourne (Hants) SU4249, 87  
 St Mary's Bay (Kent) TR0927, 91  
 St Mary's Island (Tyne & Wear) NZ3575  
 St Mary's Island to Seaton Sluice (Northumberland) NZ3476, 205  
 St Mary's Loch (Borders) NT2422, 210  
 St Pierre Lake (Gwent) ST5190  
 Staffin Bay (Skye) NG4768  
 Stain Hill Reservoir (Surrey) TQ1269, 115  
 Staines Reservoir (Surrey) TQ0573, 115, 116, 119, 120, 121  
 Stalloe Pool (Powys) SO2298  
 Stambidge Fleet (Essex) TQ9291  
 Stanborough Lakes (Herts) TL2211  
 Standing Tarn (Cumbria) SD2474  
 Standlake Common Gravel Pits (Oxon) SP3802, 130, 133  
 Standlake Gravel Pits (Oxon) SP3903, 130, 133  
 Stanford Court (Hereford & Worcester) SO7065, 58  
 Stanford Hall Lake and Brook (Notts) SK5623  
 Stanford Park Lake (Leics) SK5879, 57  
 Stanford Reservoir (Leics) SP6080, 57  
 Stanford Training Area (Norfolk) TL8695, 146, 147  
 Stanley Dam (Strathclyde) NS4661, 229, 231  
 Stanley Ferry Flash (W Yorks) SE3522  
 Stanley Park Lake, Blackpool (Lancs) SD3235, 195  
 Stanley Pool (Staffs) SJ9351  
 Stanley Sewage Farm (W Yorks) SE3523  
 Stanstead Abbots Gravel Pit (Herts) TL3811, 116  
 Stantling Craigs Reservoir (Borders) NT4339, 210  
 Stanton Harcourt Gravel Pits (Oxon) SP4105, 129, 130  
 Stanton Lake, Swindon (Wilts) SU1790, 130, 134  
 Stanwell Moor Gravel Pits (Surrey) TQ0374  
 Stapleford Park Lakes (Leics) SK8118, 166  
 Star Moss and Tank Dyke (Fife) NO2904, 249  
 Stare Dam (Perth & Kinross) NO0438  
 Staunton Harold Lake (Leics) SK3721  
 Staunton Harold Reservoir (Derbys) SK3723, 168  
 Staveley Gravel Pit (N Yorks) SE3663, 177  
 Staveley Sewage Farm (Derbys) SK4374  
 Steadvalllets (Salop) SO4576, 58  
 Stearsby Fish Pond (N Yorks) SE6171  
 Steeple Langford Gravel Pits (Wilts) SU0437, 78  
 Stenhouse Reservoir (Fife) NT2187, 248  
 Stepps Marsh (Strathclyde) NS6568  
 Stevenston (Ashgrove) Loch (Ayrshire) NS2744  
 Stewartby Lake (Beds) TL0042, 147, 154

## 595

Stibbington Gravel Pits (Cambs) TL0899, 156  
 Stinchar Estuary (Ayrshire) NX0881, 226  
 Stirtloe Pit (Cambs) TL2066, 153  
 Stithians Reservoir (Cornwall) SW7236, 32, 33  
 Stobs Loch (Borders) NT4908  
 Stobshiel Reservoir (Lothian) NT5062, 241  
 Stocks Reservoir (Lancs) SD7356, 199  
 Stodmarsh NNR and Collards Lagoon (Kent) TR2061, 94, 95  
 Stoke Fleet (Kent) TQ8475  
 Stoke Moor (Somerset) ST4648, 47  
 Stoke Newington Reservoirs (Gt London) TQ3287, 115, 116, 117  
 Stoke Point (Devon) SX5645  
 Stoke Sewage Farm (Notts) SK6442, 167  
 Stoke Water Meadows (Surrey) TQ0051  
 Stonar Lake, Sandwich (Kent) TR3359, 94  
 Stone Pond, Dartford (Kent) TQ5675  
 Stonebridge Marshes (Suffolk) TM3848, 108  
 Stonehaven to Aberdeen (Grampian) NO9295, 260  
 Stony Stratford Wildlife Conservation Area (Bucks) SP7841  
 Stonyhurst College Lake (Lancs) SD6839  
 Storm Water Lagoon, Walcot (Wilts) SU1783  
 Stormont Loch (Perth & Kinross) NO1942, 255, 256  
 Stornoway Harbour (Lewis) NB4232  
 Storrington Pond (W Sussex) TQ0814  
 Stortons Gravel Pits (Northants) SP7360, 157  
 Stotgate Farm Pool (Durham) NZ2543  
 Stour Estuary (Essex/Suffolk) TM1732, 103, 106, 107, 111  
 Stourhead Lakes (Wilts) ST7633, 50  
 Stour, River (Dorset)  
 Corfe Mullen SY9698  
 Wimborne SZ0099  
 Stourton Water (Wilts) ST8856  
 Stover Park Lake (Devon) SX8375, 37  
 Stow Bardolph Gravel Pit (Norfolk) TF6107  
 Stow Curling Pond (Borders) NT4644  
 Stowe Pool, Lichfield (Staffs) SK1210  
 Stowe School Lakes (Bucks) SP6636, 155  
 Stradey Bridge Pond (Dyfed) SN4900  
 Stratfield Saye (Hants) SU7061, 124, 125, 126, 128  
 Strathlene (Grampian) NJ4467  
 Street Bridge Pits (Lancs) SD5151  
 Stretton Hall Pool (Staffs) SJ8911  
 Strives Reservoir (S Yorks) SK2290  
 Stroan Loch (Dumfries & Galloway) NX6470, 221  
 Strome Islands (Highland) NG8334, 312  
 Strood Marsh (Kent) TQ7368  
 Stubbing Court Lake, Wingerworth (Derbys) SK3667  
 Stubbs Farm, Binstead (Hants) SU7639  
 Stubden Reservoir (W Yorks) SE0633  
 Studley Park Lake (N Yorks) SE2869, 177  
 Styperson Pool (Cheshire) SJ9379  
 Sudbrook (Gwent) ST4686  
 Sudbrooke Park Lake (Lincs) TF0476  
 Sudbury Hall Lake (Derbys) SK1531, 169  
 Sulby Reservoirs (Northants) SP6581, 57  
 Summerleaze Gravel Pits (Berks) SU8982, 126–127, 128  
 Summerston Floods (Strathclyde) NS5771  
 Sunbiggin Tarn (Cumbria) NY6707, 213, 214  
 Sundorne Pools (Salop) SJ5214, 191  
 Sundridge Ballast Pits (Kents) TQ4955, 92, 93  
 Sunninghill Park (Berks) SU9369, 123, 124, 129  
 Sutton and Lound Gravel Pits (Notts) SK6985, 164, 165  
 Sutton at Hone Gravel Pits (Kent) TQ5670  
 Sutton Bingham Reservoir (Somerset) ST5410, 47, 48, 49

## Site Index

596

- Sutton Courtenay Gravel Pits (Oxon) SU5094, 130  
 Sutton Ings Brick Pit (Lincs) TF5080  
 Sutton Lawns Park Pool (Notts) SK5058  
 Sutton Park Pools (W Midlands) SP1097, 171  
 Sutton Reservoir (Cheshire) SJ9170  
 Swale Lake (N Yorks) SE2498, 177  
 Swale (Kent) 98, 99, 103  
   Oare to Conyer TQ9865, 98  
   Conyer to Murston TQ9466  
   Elmley TQ9467, 98, 99, 100  
 Swalecliffe (Kent) TR1467  
 Swallow Pond, Wallsend (Tyne & Wear) NZ3069  
 Swallowhouse Millpond (Derbys) SK0387  
 Swan Pool, Falmouth (Cornwall) SW8031, 33  
 Swanbourne Lake (W Sussex) TQ0108, 87, 88  
 Swarkestone Gravel Pits (Derbys) SK3627, 167, 168  
 Sweethope Loughs (Northumberland) NY9583, 206  
 Sweetwater, Witley (Surrey) SU9539  
 Swillington Ings (W Yorks) SE3828, 175  
 Swillington Park (W Yorks) SE3729  
 Swinden Reservoir (Lancs) SD8833  
 Swineshaw Reservoir (Derbys) SK0495  
 Swinfen Lake (Staffs) SK1306  
 Swingfield (Kent) TR2243  
 Swinhoe Pond (Northumberland) NY0735  
 Swinley Brick Pits (Berks) SU9067, 124  
 Swinsty Reservoir (N Yorks) SE1953, 176, 177  
 Swinton Park Lakes (N Yorks) SE2079, 177  
 Swinton Sewage Works (S Yorks) SK4699  
 Swithland Reservoir (Leics) SK5513, 166, 167  
 Sychnant Reservoir (Gwynedd) SH7576  
 Sydmonton Court, Kingsclere (Hants) SU4858, 127, 129  
 Synton Loch (Borders) NT4820  
 Syreford Pool (Glos) SP0220  
 Syston Gravel Pits (Beedles Lake) (Leics) SK6313  
 Sywell Reservoir (Northants) SP8565, 147, 157
- Tabley Mere (Cheshire) SJ7276, 190  
 Taf Estuary (Dyfed) 67  
   Ginst Point SN3208  
   Wharley Point to Black Scar SN3209  
 Taff/Ely Estuary (Glamorgan) ST1873, 60  
 Taff, River: Llandaff Bridge (Glamorgan) ST1478  
 Taff, River/Glamorgan Canal: Whitchurch (Glamorgan) ST1480  
 Tailend Moss (Lothian) NT0067  
 Tal-y-Llyn Lake (Gwynedd) SH7109  
 Talkin Tarn (Cumbria) NY5458, 213, 214  
 Talla Reservoir (Borders) NT1121, 210  
 Talley Lakes (Dyfed) SN6333, 68  
 Tallington Gravel Pits (Lincs) TF0909, 151  
 Talybont Reservoir (Powys) SO1018, 63, 64  
 Talygarn (Glamorgan) ST0379, 62  
 Tamar Estuary (Devon) SX4363, 32, 34, 35  
 Tamar Lake (Devon) SS2911, 31, 32, 40  
 Tame, Riverr (Staffs)  
   Ladybridge SK2001  
   River Anker Confluence SK2103  
 Tanghall Park (N Yorks) SE6251  
 Tangle Mere (Surrey) TQ0247, 88  
 Tangy Loch (Argyll) NR6927, 298, 300  
 Tanholt Farm Gravel Pits (Camps) TF2301, 147, 151  
 Tannoch Loch (Strathclyde) NS5575, 230  
 Tansor Gravel Pits (Northants) TL0592, 156  
 Taplow Gravel Pits (Bucks) SU9080, 126–127, 128
- Tarbat Ness (Highland) NH9487, 289  
 Tarbert Bay (Jura) NR6081  
 Tarn House Reservoir (Cumbria) SD5783  
 Tarn House Tarn (Cumbria) NY7503, 213, 214  
 Tarns Dub (Cumbria) NY1147, 214  
 Tarskavaig to Ord (Skye) NG5911  
 Tattenhall Ponds (Cheshire) SJ4760, 190  
 Tattingstone Reservoir (Suffolk) TM1536, 106  
 Tatton Mere (Cheshire) SJ7484, 189  
 Taverham Gravel Pit (Norfolk) TG1412, 137  
 Tavy Estuary (Devon) SX4663, 32, 34  
 Taw/Torridge Estuary (Devon) SS4733, 37, 39  
 Tay, River (Perth & Kinross)  
   Perth Lower Harbour NO1221, 252  
   Perth Bridge to Almond Mouth NO1125, 252  
   Almond Mouth to Luncarty NO0927, 252  
   Meikleour (Kinclaven Bridge) NO1537, 255, 256, 257  
   Bloody Inches (Haughs of Kercock) NO1439, 255, 256, 257  
   Dowie's Hole (Little Fardle) NO1440  
   Dunkeld NO0042, 256  
 Tealham Moor and Allen Moor (Somerset) ST3944, 46  
 Teesmouth (Cleveland) NZ5326, 202, 203  
 Tehidy Pool (Cornwall) SW6443  
 Teifi Estuary and Pentwood Meadows (Dyfed) NS1646, 70  
 Teifi Pools (Dyfed) SN7867  
 Teifi, River: Newcastle Emlyn (Dyfed) SN3140  
 Teign Estuary (Devon) SX9272, 34, 36, 37  
 Teith, River: Stirling to Doune (Central) NS7697  
 Teme, River: Ludlow to Knighton (Salop) SO4073  
 Temple Guiting Pond (Glos) SP0928  
 Temple Pool (Warwicks) SP3744  
 Temple Tor Pool (Cornwall) SX1373  
 Tenterden Mill Ponds (Kent) TQ8833  
 Terrybank Tarn (Cumbria)  
 Test Estuary: Totton to Eling (Hants) SU4011, 81, 82  
 Test, River (Hants)  
   Timsbury Lake and Watermeadows SU3424, 87  
   Kimbridge Lake SU3225, 86  
   Mottisfont SU3327, 87  
   Marsh Court Lake SU3533, 87  
   Leckford SU3637, 87  
 Tetney Flood (Lincs) TA3301  
 Teviot, River (Borders)  
   Kalemouth to Roxburgh NT7030  
   Nisbet NT6725, 210  
 Thames Estuary (Gt London/Essex)  
   Inner TQ4480, 111–114, 116  
   Tilbury to Mucking TQ6977, 102  
 Thames, River 111–115, 126–129, 133:  
   Swanscombe (Kent) TQ6076  
   Belvedere/Thamesmeade (Gt London) TQ4681  
   Barking Creek (Gt London) TQ4582, 113  
   Erith (Gt London) TQ5179, 113  
   Woolwich Arsenal (Gt London) TQ4480, 113  
   Woolwich Reach (Gt London) TQ4179, 113  
   Bugsbys Reach (Gt London) TQ3979  
   Blackwall (Gt London) TQ3879  
   Greenwich (Gt London) TQ3978, 113  
   Limehouse Reach (Gt London) TQ3679, 112  
   Lower Pool (Gt London) TQ3580  
   Upper Pool (Gt London) TQ3479, 112  
   Putney to Barnes (Gt London) TQ2376, 114  
   Barnes to Kew (Gt London) TQ2076, 114  
   Kew to Richmond (Gt London) TQ1776, 114  
   Richmond to Teddington (Gt London) TQ1671, 114

## Site Index

597

- Teddington to Kingston Bridge (Gt London) TQ1769  
 Hampton Bridge (Gt London) TQ1568  
 Molesey (Surrey) TQ1269  
 Walton Bridge to River Wey (Surrey) TQ0866  
 Chertsey Bridge to Laleham (Surrey) TQ0271  
 Staines Bridge (Surrey) TQ0271  
 Windsor (Berks) SU9677, 129  
 Boveney to Bray Lock (Berks) SU9376  
 Caversham Bridge (Berks) SU7174  
 Reading to Pangbourne (Berks) SU6676, 125, 127, 129  
 Whitchurch Lock to Hastslock Wood (Berks) SU6178  
 Abingdon (Oxon) SU0097  
 Ewen (Glos) SU0097  
 Thatcham Marsh Gravel Pits (Berks) SU5066, 127, 128  
 Thatcham Sewage Farm (Berks) SU5166  
 Thaw Estuary (Glamorgan) SO0365, 60  
 The Bog, Cranmere (Salop) SO7597, 58  
 The Broadway, Market Lavington (Wilts) SU0154  
 The Chase, Woolton Hill (Hants) SU4262  
 The Clamps, Henham (Suffolk) TM4376  
 The Dowster, Crawley (W Sussex) TQ2434  
 The Gaer (Powys) SJ2000  
 The Herne (Northants) TL0587  
 The Lawns, Far Forest (Hereford & Worcester) SO7375  
 The Links, Hinstock (Salop) SJ7126  
 The Lipper (Berks) SU9369  
 The Mere, Moor Farm (Suffolk) TL8839  
 The Moat, Elstead (Surrey) SU8941  
 The Moat, Nether Alderley (Cheshire) SJ8476  
 The Runnel: Hollym to Holmpton (Humberside) TA3624  
 The Shunan (Orkney) HY3019  
 The Somers Gravel Pit (Warwicks) SP2282  
 The Warren, West Lavington (Wilts) SU0052  
 The Wash (Norfolk/Lincs) 141, 142–145  
 Holme TF7044, 142, 142  
 Hunstanton to Heacham TF6742, 143, 144  
 Heacham to North Wootton TF6430, 143–144  
 Ouse Mouth TF5924, 144  
 Terrington TF5526, 144  
 Gedney TF4829, 144  
 Dawsmer TF4631, 144  
 Holbeach St Matthew TF4134, 144  
 Holbeach St Marks TF3735, 144  
 Welland Mouth TF3534, 144  
 Kirton TF3636, 144–145  
 Frampton TF3738, 144–145  
 Butterwick to Witham TF4041, 144–145  
 Benington TF4245, 144–145  
 Wrangle TF4548, 144–145  
 Friskney TF4851, 144–145  
 Wainfleet TF5356, 144–145  
 Gibraltar Point TF5557, 144–145  
 The Wilds, Liss Forest (Hants) SU7929, 88  
 Theale Gravel Pits (Berks) SU6570, 125, 127, 128  
 Theale Pond (Berks) SU6370  
 Theddlethorpe to Saltfleetby (Lincs) TF4890, 159  
 Thirlmere (Cumbria) NY3115, 212, 214  
 Thoresby Lake (Notts) SK6370, 165  
 Thorney Mill Gravel Pit (Bucks) TQ0579  
 Thorney Moor (Somerset) ST4223  
 Thornham (Norfolk) TF7344, 142, 143  
 Thornton Loch (Coast) (Lothian) NT7574, 235  
 Thornton Moor Reservoir (W Yorks) SE0533  
 Thornton Reservoir (Leics) SK4707, 166  
 Thornton Reservoir, Milford Haven (Dyfed) SM8908, 69  
 Thorpe Hall Lake (Humberside) TA1167  
 Thorpe Malsor Reservoir (Northants) SP8279, 156  
 Thorpe Marsh (S Yorks) SE5908, 173  
 Thorpe Meadows (Cambs) TL1898  
 Thorpe Water Park (Surrey) TQ0268, 119, 120  
 Thorters Reservoir (Lothian) NT6069, 241  
 Thrapston Gravel Pits (Northants) SP9979, 156  
 Threipmuir Reservoir (Lothian) NT1764, 242, 243  
 Thriepley Loch (Angus) NO3038, 257  
 Throxenby Mere (N Yorks) TA0088  
 Thruscross Reservoir (N Yorks) SE1557, 176  
 Thrybergh Reservoir (S Yorks) SU4795, 173, 174  
 Thurlaston Brook: Normanton Park (Leics) SK4998  
 Thursley Ponds (Surrey) SU9140, 88  
 Thurso Bay (Highland) ND1169, 292, 293  
 Thurstonfield Lough (Cumbria) NY3256, 214  
 Thwaite Flat and Roanhead Ponds (Cumbria) SD2174, 198  
 Tianavaig to Braes (Skye) NG5236  
 Tilbury Docks (Essex) TQ6375  
 Till, River: Doddington (Northumberland) NT9832, 208  
 Tillypronie (Grampian) NJ4208  
 Tilstone (Cheshire) SJ5660  
 Timsbury Lake, Fairbourne (Hants) SU3624  
 Tindale Tarn (Cumbria) NY6058, 213, 214  
 Tinsley Sewage Farm (S Yorks) SK4190  
 Tinto Gravel Pit (Strathclyde) NS9836  
 Titchfield Haven (Hants) SU5302, 72, 81, 82  
 Titchwell (Norfolk) TF7544, 141, 143  
 Titley Pool, Eywood (Hereford & Worcester) SO3259, 65  
 Titnes and Buckhurst Parks, Sunninghill (Berks) SU9569, 124  
 Tittesworth Reservoir (Staffs) SJ9959, 169  
 Tobermory Bay (Mull) NM5055  
 Tockenham Reservoir (Wilts) SU0280  
 Toddbrook Reservoir (Derbys) SK0080, 190  
 Toft Newton Reservoir (Lincs) TF0387, 153  
 Tonfanau, Towyn (Gwynedd) SH5503  
 Tong Saltings (Lewis) NB4435  
 Tongue End Nature Reserve (Baston Fen) (Lincs) TF1417, 151  
 Tongwell Lake (Bucks) SP8642, 147, 154  
 Tophill Low Reservoirs (Humberside) TA0748, 178, 179  
 Torbeckhill Reservoir (Dumfries & Galloway) NY2379, 219  
 Torduff Reservoir (Lothian) NT2067  
 Torhouseie Marsh (Dumfries & Galloway) NX3756  
 Torrisdale Bay (Borgie Estuary) (Highland) SC6861, 293  
 Torry Bay (Fife) NT0185, 239, 240  
 Tortworth Lake (Avon) ST6992  
 Torworth Gravel Pits (Notts) SK6686, 164, 165  
 Tory Pond (Cornwall) SW7436, 33  
 Totamore (Coll) NM1756  
 Totteridge (Gt London) TQ2493  
 Touch Muir Reservoirs (Central) NS7391, 244  
 Town Loch, Dunfermline (Fife) NT0989, 247  
 Townhead (Banton) Reservoir, Kilsyth (Strathclyde) NS7478  
 Traboch Loch (Ayrshire) NS4321, 227  
 Traeth Dulas (Gwynedd) SH4888, 183, 184  
 Traeth Lafan (Gwynedd) SH6474, 183, 185  
 Traeth Mawr (Mynydd Illtyd) (Powys) SN9625  
 Traeth Melynog (Gwynedd) SH4463, 183  
 Traeth Wigwy (Gwynedd) SH4987  
 Traigh Scarasta (Harris) NF0093  
 Tramaig Bay (Jura) NR6588  
 Trearddur Bay (Gwynedd) SH2578, 184  
 Trecwyn Pool (Dyfed) SM9932



## Site Index

598

- Tredegar House (Gwent) ST2885  
 Treeton Dyke (S Yorks) SK4386  
 Trefaes Moylegrove (Dyfed) SN1243  
 Trefeiddan Pool, St Davids (Dyfed) SM7325, 70  
 Trelaske Pond (Cornwall) SX2880  
 Trena Loch, South Ronaldsay (Orkney) ND4685, 328  
 Trench Pool (Salop) SJ6812, 58  
 Trent and Mersey Canal Basis (Cheshire) SJ6871  
 Trent and Mersey Canal Flash (Cheshire) SJ6870  
 Trent, River  
   Alrewas Hays (Staffs) SK1715  
   Catton to Burton (Derbys) SK2118, 168  
   River Dove Confluence, Newton Solney (Derbys) SK2725, 169  
   Newton Solney to Willington (Derbys) SK2726  
   Willington to Twyford (Derbys) SK3128  
   Twyford to Swarkestone (Derbys) SK3427  
   Swarkestone to Kings Mill (Derbys) SK3927  
   Shardlow to Sawley (Derbys) SK4530  
   Wilford Bridge to Trent Bridge (Notts) SK5737, 168  
   Dunham (Notts) SK8174  
   Littleborough (Notts) SK8282, 164  
   Knaith (Notts) SK8284  
 Treriffith, Moylegrove (Dyfed) SN1045  
 Tresillian River (Cornwall) SW8543, 33, 34  
 Tring Reservoirs (Herts) SP9113, 130, 131  
 Trollaskeir (S Uist) NF7227  
 Tromode Dam (I of Man) SC3778  
 Trout Road Gravel Pit (Gt London) TQ0580  
 Truro River (Cornwall) SW8343, 33, 34  
 Tulm Island (Skye) NG4074, 309  
 Tummer Hill Marsh (Cumbria) SD1867, 197  
 Tundry Pond (Hants) SU7752, 125, 128  
 Tunstall Reservoir (Durham) NZ0641, 204  
 Turnberry to Dipple (Ayrshire) NS1902, 226  
 Turningtree Road Fen (Cambs) NL3294  
 Turton/Entwistle Reservoir (Lancs) SD7117  
 Twechar Marsh (Strathclyde) NS6976  
 Tweed Estuary (Northumberland) NT9853, 208–209  
 Tweed, River (Borders) 209  
   Ladykirk House (Norham) NT8946  
   Cornhill NT8539  
   Wark to Carham NT8139  
   Coldstream to Kelso NT7737  
   Magdalenehall NT6331  
   Lowood to Galafoot NT5135  
   Galafoot to Boleside NT5034  
 Twigmore Gull Ponds (Humberside) SE9305, 164  
 Twiston Pond (Lancs) SD8044  
 Twyford Gravel Pits (Berks) SU7875, 125, 126, 128  
 Twym Pond, Llanelli (Dyfed) SN5000  
 Tyn Y Bryn Lakes (Gwynedd) SH7760  
 Tyne, River (Northumberland/Tyne & Wear)  
   Acomb to Hexham NY9265  
   Hexham to Corbridge NY9664, 205  
   Corbridge to Bywell NZ0162, 205  
   Bywell to Ovingham NZ0662, 205  
   Ovingham to Heddon NZ1064, 205  
   Wylam to Newburn NZ1465  
 Tynninghame Estuary (Lothian) NT6379, 235, 237  
 Tyringham Hall (Bucks) SP8546  
 Tywi Estuary (Dyfed) 67  
   Ferryside SN3508  
   Coed Farm SN3610  
 Tywi, River (Dyfed)
- Nantgaredig NS4821  
 Dryslwyn SN5720, 68  
 Dynevor Castle SN6021, 68  
 Tyzacks Dam (S Yorks) SK3381
- Ufton Fields Nature Reserve (Warwicks) SP3761, 56  
 Ugie Estuary (Grampian) NK1247, 262–264  
 Ugie to Rattray Head (Grampian) NK1152, 262–264  
 Uig Bay (Lewis) NB0433, 316  
 Uig Bay (Skye) NG3963  
 Ulcombe Lodge Close (Kent) TQ8448  
 Ulley Reservoir (S Yorks) SK4587  
 Ullins Water, Bressay (Shetland) HU5240  
 Ullswater (Cumbria) NY4420, 212, 213, 214  
 Underbank Reservoir (S Yorks) SK2499  
 Undy Pool (Gwent) ST4486  
 Union Canal: Linlithgow to Philipstoun (Lothian) NT0277, 244  
 University Broad, Norwich (Norfolk) TG1807, 137  
 University of York Lake, Heslington (N Yorks) SE6250, 176  
 Unsted Sewage Farm (Surrey) SU9945  
 Upper Deverill Valley (Wilts) ST8437  
 Upper Dolwen Reservoir (Clwyd) SH9770, 185  
 Upper Loch Torridon (Highland) NG8955  
 Upper Loch, Lochmaben (Dumfries & Galloway) NY0783  
 Upper Nisbet (Ploughlands) Pond (Borders) NT6826  
 Upper Swell Gravel Pit (Glos) SP1726  
 Upper Tamar Reservoir (Devon) SS2812, 32  
 Upton Court Farm (Bucks) TQ0084  
 Upton Mill Gravel Pit (Northants) SP7259  
 Upton Warren (Hereford & Worcester) SO9367, 57  
 Ure, River (N Yorks)  
   Givendale to Ripon SE3369  
   Ripon SE3271, 177  
   Wensley to Middleham SE1089  
 Urswick Tarn (Cumbria) SD2774, 199  
 Usk Estuary (Gwent) ST3183, 60  
 Usk Reservoir (Powys) SN8126, 64  
 Usk, River (Gwent/Powys)  
   Llallowell to Llanybi ST3897, 63  
   Glanusk SO1919  
   Pencilli SO0925  
 Uskmouth Power Station (Gwent) ST3383, 60
- Vachery Pond (Surrey) TQ0737  
 Valewood House, Haslemere (W Sussex) SU9030  
 Valison Burn, Lochmaben (Dumfries & Galloway) NY0980, 218  
 Vallay Island (N Uist) NF7776, 325  
 Vallay Strand (N Uist) NF7874  
 Valley Farm, Sudbourne (Suffolk) TM4453  
 Vann Lake (Surrey) TQ1539  
 Vatersay (Barra) NL6296  
 Vaul (Tiree) NM0349  
 Velindre West Farm Reservoir (Dyfed) SM8936  
 Venford Reservoir (Devon) SX6871, 37  
 Venus Pool (Salop) SJ5506, 191  
 Vicar Water (Notts) SK5962  
 Vicarage Farm Clay Pit (Beds) TL0143  
 Victoria Park Lakes (Gt London) TQ3583  
 Victoria Park, Bath (Avon) ST7365  
 Victoria Park, Nelson (Lancs) SD8738, 195  
 Victoria Park, Paignton (Devon) SX8960, 36  
 Viewlands Reservoir (Perth & Kinross) NO1023  
 Village Ponds, Windsor Park (Berks) SU9572

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11174-4 - Wildfowl in Great Britain, Second Edition

Myrfin Owen, G. L. Atkinson-Willes and D. G. Salmon

Index

[More information](#)

## Site Index

599

- Virginia Water (Berks) SU9769, 123, 124, 128  
 Virtues Farm, Hollesley (Suffolk) TM3443  
 Voe of Cullingsburgh, Bressay (Shetland) HU5142  
 Voe of Leiraness, Bressay (Shetland) HU4942  
 Voe of Sound (Shetland) HU4639  
 Voy Milldam (Orkney) HY2414
- Waddon Ponds (Gt London) TQ3065  
 Waggoners Wells, Grayshott (Hants) SU8534  
 Wakefield Lodge Lake (Northants) SP7443  
 Wakehurst Place Lakes (W Sussex) TQ3431  
 Walcot Hall Lakes (Salop) SO3385, 58  
 Walland Marsh (Kent) TQ9824, 89, 91  
 Wallington River: Bere Fm to Wallington (Fareham) (Hants) SU5808  
 Walmore Common (Glos) SO7415, 52, 54, 55  
 Walney Island (Cumbria)  
   South SD2163, 197, 198  
   North SD1772, 198  
 Walpole Bay and Palm Bay (Kent) TR3771, 97  
 Walpole Park (Hants) SZ6199  
 Walshaw Dean Reservoirs (W Yorks) SD9633  
 Walthamstow Reservoirs (Gt London) TQ3589, 115, 116, 117, 121  
 Walton Dam (Derbys) SK3669  
 Walton Dam (Strathclyde) NS4955, 230  
 Walton Hall Lake (W Yorks) SE3616  
 Walton on Naze (Essex) TM2625, 103, 106, 107  
 Walton Reservoir (Cheshire) SJ6084  
 Walton Reservoirs (Surrey) TQ1268, 115, 120, 121  
 Walverden Reservoir (Lancs) SD8736  
 Wanlip Gravel Pits (Leics) SK6011, 166, 167  
 Wansbeck to Newbiggin (Northumberland) NZ3086  
 Wanstead Flats (Gt London) TQ4085  
 Wanstead Park Ponds (Gt London) TQ4187, 118  
 Wantsum Marshes (Kent) TR2366, 94  
 Warden (Kent) TR0272  
 Wardie Bay (Lothian) NT2277  
 Wardour Castle Lakes (Wilts) ST9226, 78  
 Warland Reservoir (Lancs) SD9520  
 Warley Moor (Flyflat) Reservoir (W Yorks) SE0331  
 Warnford Park (Hants) SU6223, 87  
 Warnham Mill Pond (W Sussex) TQ1632, 88  
 Warren Farm Pond (W Sussex) TQ3829  
 Warren Mill Pond (Glamorgan) ST0575  
 Warsop Dam (Notts) SK5668  
 Warwick Castle Park (Warwicks) SP2863, 55  
 Washington Sand Pit (W Sussex) TQ1213  
 Washington Waterfowl Park (Tyne & Wear) NZ3356, 204  
 Waskerley High Reservoir (Durham) NZ0244  
 Watch Water Reservoir (Borders) NT6656, 209  
 Water of Milk: Middlesahw to Hoddon (Dumfries & Galloway) NY1474  
 Water Orton Pools (Warwicks) SP1891, 170  
 Water Sheddles Reservoir (Lancs) SD9638  
 Waterbeach/Landbeach Gravel Pits (Cams) TL4868, 146, 147  
 Waterlip Pond (Somerset) ST6644  
 Waterlow Park Ponds (Gt London) TQ2887, 118  
 Wath Main Ings (S Yorks) SE4302, 173  
 Watlington Hall Grounds (Norfolk) TF6207  
 Waveney, River: Geldeston Lock (Norfolk) TM3890  
 Waverley Abbey Lake (Surrey) SU8645  
 Wayoch Loch (Dumfries & Galloway) NX3056  
 Wayoh Reservoir (Lancs) SD7316
- Wayside Pool, Halmere (Lancs) SD5174  
 Wear, River (Durham)  
   Chester le Street NZ2851  
   Chester Moor NZ2749  
 Weaver Valley Deposit Grounds (Cheshire) SJ5676, 188  
 Weirwood Reservoir (E Sussex) TQ3934, 92, 93  
 Welbeck Great Lake (Notts) SK5773, 165  
 Welham Park (N Yorks) SE7869, 178  
 Well House Farm Pond (Bramshill Common) (Hants) SU7563  
 Welland, River (Lincs)  
   Deeping High Bank TF2210, 150  
   Cowbit Wash TF2516  
   Spalding (incl Coronation Channel) TF2516, 147, 150  
   Spalding to Borough Fen TF2516, 147, 150  
 Wellbeck Sand Quarry (W Yorks) SE3621  
 Wellbrae Reservoirs (Strathclyde) NS6853  
 Wellhouse Farm, Hermitage (Berks) SU5272  
 Wellington Country Park (Hants) SU7362, 128  
 Wells next the Sea (Norfolk) TF9145, 141  
 Wells Palace Moat (Somerset) ST5545  
 Welsh Harp (Brent Reservoir) (Gt London) TQ2287, 115, 117, 119  
 Welsh St Donants Farm Pool (Glamorgan) ST0575  
 Wentwood Reservoir (Gwent) ST4393, 63  
 Wentworth Lake (S Yorks) SK4096, 173  
 Wessenden Reservoir (W Yorks) SE0707  
 West Acre Gravel Pit (Norfolk) TF7614  
 West Ashby Gravel Pits (Lincs) TF2572, 147, 152  
 West Brook Bay, Broadstairs (Kent) TR3967  
 West Dart River (Devon) SX6474  
 West End Pond, Esher (Surrey) TQ1263  
 West Geirinish Lochs (S Uist) NF7741  
 West Hythe Gravel Pits (Kent) TR1333  
 West Loch Ollay (S Uist) NF7432  
 West Loch Roag (Lewis) NB0839, 316, 317  
 West Loch Tarbert (Argyle) NR8162, 298, 300  
 West Loch Tarbert (Harris) NB0903  
 West Moor (Somerset) ST4021, 46  
 West Sedgemoor (Somerset) ST3525, 46, 47  
 West Thurrock Gravel Pits (Essex) TQ5878  
 West Voe and Culla Voe, Papa Stour (Shetland) HU1661  
 West Water Reservoir (Borders) NT1252, 229, 242, 243  
 West Yar Estuary (I of Wight) SZ3588, 80  
 Western Cleddau: Haverfordwest to Uzmaston (Dyfed) SM9713, 68  
 Western Cleddau/Dauclleddau: Lt Milford to Llangwm (Dyfed) SM9711, 68  
 Westfield Marshes (Highland) ND0664, 293, 294–295, 296  
 Westfield Pill (Dyfed) SM9606  
 Westgate to Birchington (Kent) TR3070, 97  
 Westhouses, Afreton (Derbys) SK4257  
 Weston Green, Esher (Surrey) TQ1566  
 Weston Park (S Yorks) SK4387  
 Weston Turville Reservoir (Bucks) SP8609, 131, 133  
 Westport Lake, Langport (Staffs) SJ8550, 172  
 Westwood Park (Hereford & Worcester) SO8763, 57  
 Wet Moor (Somerset) ST4524, 46, 47  
 Wet Sleddale Reservoir (Cumbria) NY5511, 213, 214  
 Wexcombe Pond (Wilts) SU2760  
 Wey Farm (Surrey) TQ0162  
 Wey, River (Surrey/Hants) 123, 124  
   Bowers Mill to Godalming SU9744  
   Lindford SU8036  
   Passfield SU8234

Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11174-4 - Wildfowl in Great Britain, Second Edition

Myrfin Owen, G. L. Atkinson-Willes and D. G. Salmon

Index

[More information](#)

## Site Index

600

- Wharfe Ings (W Yorks) SE5638  
 Wharnclyffe Reservoir (S Yorks) SK3097  
 Wherwell Common (Hants) SU4041, 87  
 Whim Pond (Borders) NT2154, 243  
 Whinfell Tarn (Cumbria) SD5598  
 Whins Pond (Cumbria) NY5530, 212, 214  
 Whisby Gravel Pits (Perth & Kinross) NO1642, 256  
 Whitburn Bay (Tyne & Wear) NZ4060, 205  
 White Bay, Great Cumbrae (Strathclyde) NS1759, 228  
 White Hall, Rackheath (Norfolk) TG2614  
 White Loch, Blairgowrie (Perth & Kinross) NO1642, 256  
 White Loch, Carnwath (Strathclyde) NS9647, 229  
 White Loch, Lochinch (Dumfries & Galloway) NX1060, 224  
 White Loch, Newton Mearns (Strathclyde) NS4852  
 White Moss Loch, Dunning (Perth & Kinross) NN9914, 254  
 White Strand to Ballanayre Strand (I of Man) SC2786  
 Whiteadder Reservoir (Lothian) NT6563, 209  
 Whiteadder Water: Paxton (Borders) NT9353  
 Whitefarland Bay (Inver) (Jura) NR4471, 304  
 Whitefield Loch (Dumfries & Galloway) NX2355, 224  
 Whitehaven to Workington (Cumbria) NX9825, 217  
 Whiteholme and Warland Reservoirs (W Yorks) SD9719  
 Whiteknights Lake (Berks) SU7372, 126, 129  
 Whitemoor Reservoir (Lancs) SD8743, 195  
 Whiteness Lagoon (Highland) NH8058, 271, 272  
 Whiteness Voe (Shetland) HU3944  
 Whitewater Reservoir (Northants) TF0303  
 Whiting Bay (Arran) NS0526  
 Whitley Bay (Tyne & Wear) NZ3672  
 Whitley Willows, Huddersfield (W Yorks) SE2117  
 Whitmoor Common (Brittans Pond) (Surrey) SU9953  
 Whitmuir Hall Loch (Borders) NT5027  
 Whitrig Bog (Borders) NT5734  
 Whitsand Bay (Cornwall) SX3951, 33  
 Whitstable to Faversham (Kent) TR0765, 98  
 Whittledene Reservoirs (Northumberland) NZ0667, 205  
 Whittlemuir Midton Loch (Strathclyde) NS4158  
 Whittlesford Gravel Pit (Cambs) TL4649  
 Whitton Loch (Borders) NT7519, 209, 210  
 Whityer Pool (The Witchett) (Dyfed) SN2807, 67  
 Wick Harbour (Highland) ND3650, 290  
 Wick, River (Highland)  
     Bilbster ND2853, 295  
     Stirkoke ND3151, 295  
 Wicken Fen (Cambs) TL5570, 149, 150  
 Wicksteed Park Lake (Northants) SP8876, 156  
 Widdop Reservoir (W Yorks) SD9332  
 Widewall Bay (Orkney) ND4292  
 Widewater, Shoreham (W Sussex) TQ2004  
 Wigganthurpe Lake (N Yorks) SE6671  
 Wigtown Bay (Dumfries & Galloway) NX4456, 222, 223, 224  
 Wilber Lee Reservoir (W Yorks) SE0714  
 Wilderness Pond, Porthcawl (Glamorgan) SS8277  
 Wildfowl Trust, Arundel (W Sussex) TQ0207, 87, 88  
 Willen Balancing Lake (Bucks) SP8741, 155  
 Willesley Lake (Leics) SK3314  
 Willey Estate (Salop) SO6699, 58  
 William Girling Reservoir (Gt London) TQ3694, 115, 117  
 Williamston Loch (Grampian) NJ6431  
 Williamthorpe Reservoir (Derbys) SK4366  
 Williestruther Loch (Borders) NT4911, 210  
 Willington Gravel Pits (Derbys) SK2828, 169  
 Willington Ponds (Durham) NZ2134  
 Willow Holt (Notts) SK7550  
 Wilsham Road Gravel Pit (Oxon) SU4995  
 Wilton Village Pond (Wilts) SU2661  
 Wilton Water (Wilts) SU2662, 127, 128  
 Wimbleshall Lake (Somerset) SS9631, 40, 41, 42  
 Wimbledon Common Ponds (Gt London) TQ2271, 118  
 Wimbledon Park Lake (Gt London) TQ2472, 118  
 Wimpole Hall (Cambs) TL3351  
 Winchburgh Quarry (Lothian) NT0875  
 Winchester Sewage Farm (Hants) SU4827, 87  
 Winchester Watermeadows (Hants) SE4828, 87  
 Wincombe Park (Wilts) ST8824  
 Windermere (Cumbria) SD3995, 199, 200  
 Windmill Creek/Capel Green (Kent) TR0068, 98  
 Windrush, River (Oxon/Glos)  
     Ducklington SP3508, 133  
     Witney to Lt Barrington SP2611, 133  
     Taynton SP2313  
     Confluence of Sherborne Brook SP1914, 133  
     New Bridge, Clapton SP1717  
     Bourton on the Water SP1620  
 Windyharbour Reservoir (Derbys) SK0396  
 Windylaw Loch (Borders) NT3614  
 Wingerworth Lido (Derbys) SK3667  
 Wingham (Kent) TR2457  
 Winkworth Arboretum (Surrey) SU9941, 88  
 Winnal Mere (Hants) SU4931  
 Winterburn Reservoir (N Yorks) SP9460  
 Wintersett Reservoir (W Yorks) SE3714, 174, 175  
 Winterton Road and Crosby Warren Gravel Pits (Humberside) SE9012  
 Winthorpe Gravel Pit (Notts) SK8057  
 Wisbech Sewage Farm (Lincs) TF4718, 151  
 Wisbech St Mary Pumping Station (Cambs) TF4306  
 Wissey, River: Little Cressingham (Norfolk) TL8599  
 Wistlandpound Reservoir (Devon) SS6441  
 Wiston Park Lake (W Sussex) TQ1612  
 Wistow Pool (Leics) SP6495  
 Witcombe Bottom (Somerset) ST4822, 46, 47  
 Witcombe Reservoir (Glos) SO9015, 55  
 Witham Hall Farm (Somerset) ST7541  
 Witham, River (Lincs)  
     Boston TF3343  
     Five Mill House to Short Ferry TF0771  
 Withens Clough Reservoir (W Yorks) SD9822  
 Withington Hall Pool (Cheshire) SJ8171  
 Withington Sand Pits (Cheshire) SJ8171, 189, 190  
 Withyham (E Sussex) TQ4935  
 Witley Court (Hereford & Worcester) SO7665, 57  
 Witley Park, Godalming (Surrey) SU9239  
 Witney Gravel Pit (Oxon) SP3508, 133  
 Witton le Wear (Low Barnes Nature Reserve) (Durham) NZ1531, 204  
 Woburn Park Lakes (Beds) SP9632, 147, 155  
 Wold Newton Mere (Humberside) TA0472  
 Wollaton Park Lake (Notts) SK5238, 168  
 Wolvercote Gravel Pit (Oxon) SP4810, 130  
 Wolverton Lake, Kingsclere (Hants) SU5558  
 Wood Green (Hornsey) Reservoir (Gt London) TQ3090, 117  
 Woodchester Park Lakes (Glos) SO8201  
 Wooden Loch (Borders) NT7025, 209, 210  
 Woodend Loch (Strathclyde) NS7066, 231  
 Woodford Park, Woodley (Berks) SU7773  
 Woodhall Loch (Dumfries & Galloway) NX6767, 223  
 Woodhall Park (Herts) TL3118, 122, 123  
 Woodhead (Lilliardsedge) (Borders) NT6126  
 Woodhouse Mill Pond (S Yorks) SK4386

## Site Index

601

- Woodley (Ham River) Gravel Pits (Berks) SU7774, 125, 126  
 Woodley Airfield Pits (Berks) SU7773  
 Woodwalton Fen (Cams) TL2384, 150  
 Woolhampton Gravel Pit (Berks) SU5766  
 Woolmer Pond (Hants) SU7832  
 Woolston Eyes (Cheshire) SJ6588, 188, 189  
 Woolwich Green Pit, Theale (Berks) SU6469  
 Wool Green Lake (Glos) SO6312  
 Wooton Creek (I of Wight) SZ5592, 80, 81  
 Wootton Millpond (I of Wight) SZ5491  
 Wootton to Kings Quay (Isle of Wight) SZ5493  
 Workington to Maryport (Cumbria) NY0133, 217  
 Worksop Manor (Notts) SK5879  
 Wormingford Decoy (Essex) TL9233  
 Wormleighton Reservoir (Warwicks) SP4451, 132, 133  
 Worplesdon Place Hotel (Surrey) SU9753  
 Worsborough Reservoir (S Yorks) SE3403, 173  
 Worsley Dam (Gt Manchester) SD7400  
 Worthington Lakes (Gt Manchester) SD5810  
 Wotton Underwood Lakes (Bucks) SP6716, 130, 131  
 Wotton Wawen (Warwicks) SP1563, 55  
 Wraysbury Gravel Pits (Berks) TQ0074, 116, 119, 120  
 Wraysbury Reservoir (Surrey) TQ0274, 115, 116, 120, 121  
 Wroughton Reservoir (Wilts) SU1481  
 Wroxham Broad (Norfolk) TG3116, 138, 141  
 Wroxton Pool (Oxon) SP4241  
 Wyboston Gravel Pits (Beds) TL1657, 147, 154  
 Wybunbury Sand Quarry (Cheshire) SJ7049  
 Wycombe Rye and Abbey Lake (Bucks) SU8792  
 Wye, River (Derbys)  
   Millers Dale SK1473  
   Monsal Dale SK1771  
   Ashford Lake to Bakewell SK2168  
   Bakewell to Rowsley SK2366, 169  
 Wye, River (Gwent/Hereford/Powys)  
   Huntshams Bridge SO5617  
   Backney Common SO5827  
   Sellack SO5728  
   River Lugg Confluence: Mordiford SO5637, 65  
   Glasbury SO1739  
 Newbridge/The Bog SO0157  
 Pennmincae SO0054  
 Wyken Slough (W Midlands) SP3780  
 Wylze, River (Wilts)  
   Southleigh Wood ST8742  
   Sherrington to Codford St Mary ST9639, 78  
   Codford Bridge to Bapton ST9838, 78  
   Bapton to Deptford SU0038, 78  
   Bathmapton House SU0137, 78  
   Wilton to Wishford SU0137, 78  
 Wynchor Park Pool (Staffs) SK1616  
 Wyndhammere (Cumbria) SD5985, 199  
 Wynyard Park Lake (Cleveland) NZ4225, 202  
 Wyre Estuary: Fleetwood (Lancs) SD3448, 195–196  
 Wyre Forest Pools (Hereford & Worcester) SO7776  
 Wyre Sound (Orkney) HY4126, 330  
 Wyresdale Park Lake (Lancs) SD5149, 199  
 Y Gamlas (Gwynedd) SH3432  
 Yantlet Creek to Allhallows (Kent) TQ8578  
 Yare, River: Cantley to Surlingham (Norfolk) TF3504,  
   136–137  
 Yarrow Reservoir (Lancs) SD6215, 195  
 Yarwell Gravel Pits (Northants) TL0797, 156  
 Yateholm Reservoir (W Yorks) SE1104  
 Yateley Gravel Pits (Hants) SU8261, 124, 125, 128  
 Yealm Estuary and Kitley Pond (Devon) SX5450, 34, 36, 39  
 Yearsley Reservoir (N Yorks) SE5674  
 Yeo Estuary (Avon) ST3566, 40, 50  
 Yeo Estuary to Clevedon (Avon) ST3768, 50, 51  
 Yetholm Loch (Borders) NT8129, 209  
 Yew Tree Tarn (Cumbria) NY3200  
 Ynsyfro Reservoir (Gwent) ST2889, 62, 63  
 Ysceifiog Reservoir (Clwyd) SJ1471, 185  
 Ythan Estuary (Grampian) NK0026, 261, 262  
 Ythan, River (Grampian) 265, 266  
   Ellon to Logie Buchan Bridge NH9730  
   Fyvie Castle NJ7637, 266  
 Ythan to Cruden Bay (Grampian) NK0428, 262

---



---

## General Index

This index includes wildfowl sites mentioned in Parts I, III and IV as well as places mentioned in Part II which are not covered by the National Wildfowl Counts. The SITE INDEX (p567) gives a list of all the places covered by the counts mentioned, if at all, in Part II, together with their page references.

- Abberton Reservoir, 10, 11, 12, 16, 400, 403, 409, 413, 423, 427, 429, 432, 434, 513, 538  
 Abbotsbury (Dorset) 13, 17, 347, 520  
 Aberdeen University, 6  
 Aberffrd Dam (Dyfed), 70  
 Abergele Bay (Clwyd), 184, 185  
 Aberlady Bay, 362  
 Aberporth (Dyfed), 70  
 Abertay Sands (Fife), 250, 251  
 A'Chairidhe (Coll), 305  
 aerial survey, 5, 27, 251, 262, 268, 275, 316, 319, 325  
 afforestation, 219, 285  
 Afon Cynffig (Glamorgan), 61  
 age ratio, at ringing, 18  
 Aglionby (Cumbria) 212, 213  
 agricultural damage (*see* damage, agricultural)  
 Aird a'Mhorain (North Uist), 319  
 airport, third London, 102, 110  
 Alde, River (Suffolk), 108, 111  
 Aldeburgh (Suffolk), 109  
 Aleutian Canada Goose, 374  
 algal growth, 184  
 Alkmond Park Pool, Shrewsbury, 191  
 Allen, River (Dorset), 76  
 Allensmore (Hereford), 65  
 Alt Estuary, 538  
 Altcar (Lancs), 193  
 Altcar Withins (Lancs), 193  
 Alwen Reservoir (Clwyd), 185  
 Amberley Wildbrooks, 477  
 American Green-winged Teal (*see* Teal, American Green-winged)  
 American Wigeon, 466  
 Ancholme, River (Humberside), 163  
 Anglian Water Authority, 148  
 Applecross (Highland), 313  
 Appledore (Devon), 39  
 Ardlamont Peninsula (Argyll), 234  
 Arlingham (Glos), 54  
 Arlington Reservoir (W Sussex), 513  
 Arne (Dorset), 75  
 Arrow, River (Hereford), 65  
 Arun, River, 88  
 Arundel Castle, 87  
 Ashmead Wildfowl Reserve (Somerset), 47  
 Askernish (South Uist), 324  
 Aveley Marshes (Essex), 113  
 Avon Dam (Devon), 37  
 Avon, River (Hants/Wilts) 75–77, 369  
 Avon, River, Stratford (Warwicks), 490  
 Awre Peninsula (Glos), 52  
 Axe, River (Somerset/Avon), 44  
 Axholme, Isle of (Humberside), 163  
 Baddingsgill Reservoir, 539  
 Baggy Point (Devon), 39  
 Balaphetrish Bay (Tiree), 307  
 Balgavies Loch, 539  
 Balmore Haughs (Lanark), 230  
 Balnagowan River (Highland), 281  
 Balnakeil (Sutherland), 293  
 Bancroft Bank, Stratford (Warwicks), 55  
 Bangor Harbour (Gwynedd), 185  
 Bank Sands, Ribble Estuary (Lancs), 193–194  
 banks, screen, 547–549  
 Bar-headed Goose, 336  
 Barnacle Goose, 5, 70, 215–216, 292, 300, 301, 303, 305, 309, 317, 319, 324, 383–388, 472–473, 478, 494, 501–502, 529, 546–547  
 agricultural damage, 503–506, 530  
 conservation, 532  
 lead poisoning, 489  
 population dynamics, 522–523  
 ringing, 7–19  
 Barra, 317, 324, 325  
 barrage, 65, 136, 187, 195, 215, 480–486  
 Dee, 480–483  
 Loughor, 480,  
 Morecambe Bay, 480–481  
 Severn, 44, 55, 483–485  
 Wash, 483–484  
 Batchworth GP, Rickmansworth (Herts), 120  
 Bath, 50  
 Battersea (Gt London), 113  
 Bawburgh GPs (Norfolk), 137  
 Beached Bird Survey, 492–493  
 Beachy Head, 89  
 Bean Goose, 137, 221–222, 244, 363–365, 502  
 conservation, 532  
 ringing, 7–19  
 Beauuly Firth, 376, 380, 456, 459, 539  
 Beddington Sewage Farm (Gt London), 121  
 Beds and Huntingdonshire Naturalists' Trust, 154  
 Belhaven Bay (Lothian), 235  
 Belleport (Highland), 284  
 Belton (Lincs), 152

## General Index

603

- Belvide Reservoir, 462, 513  
 Benbecula, 321–325  
 Benderloch (Argyll), 308  
 Bentley (Sussex), 90  
 Berkeley New Decoy, 10, 52, 54  
 Berkeley Old Decoy, 52  
 Berks/Bucks/Oxon Naturalists' Trust, 131, 155  
 Bernera Island (Argyll), 308  
 Berriedale (Sutherland), 289  
 Berrow Flats, 42, 44  
 Bewick's Swan, 5, 86, 149, 354–358, 473, 475, 490, 502, 542, 546, 549  
   agricultural damage, 503  
   conservation, 535–537  
   population dynamics, 520  
   protection, 529  
   ringing, 7–19, 52  
   Slimbridge, 52  
   Somerset Levels, 45–47  
 Bideford Bay (Devon), 39  
 Birds of Estuaries Enquiry, 4  
 birdwatching, 498–500, 547–549  
 Birsay (Orkney), 327  
 Black Duck, North American, 466  
 Black Isle (Highland), 278, 280, 283, 284, 376  
 Black Mount, Lochaber, 257  
 Black Swan, 336  
 Black-headed Gull, 64  
 Blackshaw Bank (Dumfries & Galloway), 215–216, 218  
 Blacktoft Sand (Humberside), 163  
 Blackwater Estuary, 390, 538  
 Bladnoch Valley (Dumfries & Galloway), 222, 223  
 Blagdon Reservoir, 462  
 Blairgowrie Lochs, 376  
 Blar nam Faoileag (Highland), 540  
 Blithfield Reservoir, 459, 462, 513  
 Blue-winged Teal, 466  
   ringing, 7–19  
 Blunham GPs (Beds), 13  
 Blyth Sands (Kent), 100  
 body condition, 18–19  
 body size, 19  
 body weight, 19  
 Borough Fen Decoy, 9, 11, 12, 16, 19  
 Borth (Dyfed), 70  
 Borth Bog (Dyfed), 180, 540  
 Bosherton Lakes (Dyfed), 540  
 botulism, 139  
 Bradwell (Essex), 103  
 Bramble Island, Hamford Water, 106  
 Brampton Bryan (Hereford), 58  
 Bransbury Common (Hants), 86  
 Braunton Burrows NNR, 39  
 Breachacha (Coll), 305  
 Breckland, 141, 145–146  
 Brecknock Naturalists' Trust, 64  
 Brecon Beacons, 63, 64  
 Brede Level (Kent), 91  
 Bredon (Worcs), 58  
 breeding ducks, 150, 246–247, 272, 273, 284–285, 297, 320  
 breeding populations, 472  
 breeding success, 20–21, 520–525  
 breeding surveys, 6  
 Brent Goose, 5, 388–393, 472–473, 475, 478, 479, 483, 486, 488, 497, 501, 528, 546  
   agricultural damage, 503–506, 530  
   conservation, 535–537  
   population dynamics, 523  
   ringing, 7–19  
 Brent Goose, Dark-bellied, 102, 389–392, 471–472, 526  
   Thames Estuary, 103  
   Exe Estuary, 38  
   inland feeding, 84, 102, 106  
   north Norfolk, 141–142  
   overland migration, 94  
   population dynamics, 522–523  
   ringing, 102  
   south coast, 83–85  
   The Wash, 145  
 Brent Goose, Light-bellied, 208–209, 272, 283, 392–393  
 Brent Reservoir, 496  
 Bressay (Shetland), 332  
 Bridgemarsh Island (Essex), 103  
 Bridgwater Bay, 369, 394, 484–485, 538  
 Bridlington Bay (Humberside), 160  
 Bristol, 50  
 Bristol Waterworks Company, 49  
 British Assn. for Shooting and Conservation (BASC), 20, 90, 182, 413, 474, 490, 494, 519, 542–543  
 British Trust for Ornithology, 2–7  
 Britoil, 274, 275, 277  
 Broadwater GP (Harefield Moor) (Gt London), 121  
 Brookland (Kent), 91  
 Brora (Highland), 289  
 Brosdale Island (Jura), 304, 309  
 Brue, River (Somerset), 44, 47  
 Buckenham Marshes (Norfolk), 137  
 Budle Bay (Northumberland), 207  
 Bufflehead, 468  
 Bugeilyn Lake (Powys), 180  
 bunded reservoir, 145, 187, 195  
 Bure Marshes (Norfolk), 138, 540  
 Bure, River (Norfolk), 137  
 Burghead Bay, 441  
 Burham Marsh (Kent), 101  
 Burnham Overy (Norfolk), 141  
 Burray (Orkney), 330  
 Burry Inlet, 417, 539  
 Busbridge Lakes (Surrey), 397  
 Buscot (Oxon), 133  
 Buxey Sands (Essex), 103  
  
 Caerfanell River (Powys), 64,  
 Caerlaverock, 14, 350, 356, 387, 417, 478, 506, (*see also*  
   Eastpark)  
 Caerphilly Gun Club, 59  
 Cairngorm Lochs, 540  
 Caithness Lochs, 539  
 Camber Castle (E Sussex), 91  
 Cambs and Isle of Ely Naturalists' Trust, 148, 149  
 Camel Estuary, 369  
 Cameron Reservoir, 39, 362  
 Canada Goose, 5, 39, 169, 173, 177, 192, 212–213, 256,  
   280–281, 336, 380–383, 472, 494, 500, 507, 514, 516–517,  
   526  
   agricultural damage, 503–506  
   conservation, 535–537  
   control, 177  
   introduction, 519, 530  
   lower Thames basin, 125–126

## General Index

604

- moulting, 280–281
- population dynamics, 521
- protection, 529
- ringing, 7–19, 177, 280
- Canna, Isle of (Highland), 313
- canoeing, 495–501
- Canvey Island, 102, 107, 111
- Cape Wrath (Highland), 312
- captive wildfowl, 52–53
- Carmarthen Bay, 443, 445
- Carolina Duck, 336
  - introduction, 530
- Carron Valley Reservoir (Central), 365
- Carse (Argyll), 299, 300
- Carse of Gowrie (Perth & Kinross), 252
- Carsebreck Lochs, 362, 376, 539
- Carsethorn Bay, 437
- Cary, River (Somerset), 44
- Castle Loch, Lochmaben, 459
- catching, 10–15
- Causamul (North Uist), 320
- Cefn Padrig (Dyfed), 65
- Central Electricity Generating Board, 183
- Chesil Fleet, 14, 345, 347, 349, 540
- Chew Valley Lake, 460, 462, 487, 513
- Chichester Gravel Pits, 510
- Chichester Harbour, 390, 396, 409, 488, 510, 538
- Chigborough Gravel Pits (Essex), 105, 106
- Chislet (Kent), 96
- Clachnaharry (Highland), 279
- Clacton, 103
- Claish Moss (Highland), 309, 540
- Cleuch Reservoir (Strathclyde), 539
- Cley/Salthouse Marshes, 390
- Cliffe Marshes, 100
- Clwyd, River, 185
- Clyde, River, 229
- Clyst, River (Devon), 37, 38
- Cobham (Surrey), 123
- Cockle Sand (Devon), 38
- cold weather, effect of, 474
- Coll, Isle of, 305–307, 309, 386, 539
- Colne Estuary (Essex), 390
- Colne Valley (Herts/Bucks), 121, 125
- Colonsay, Isle of, 304–305, 309
- Colwyn Bay, 184
- Common Scoter, 29, 39, 66, 81, 89, 90, 103, 184, 194, 197, 236, 249–250, 274–276, 443–445, 492
  - breeding, 284, 297, 304
  - introduction, 519
  - protection, 529
  - ringing, 7–19
- Common Shelduck (*see* Shelduck)
- compensation (for damage), 505–506
- Conwy Bay, 539
- Cooling Marsh (Kent), 100
- Coot, 139, 496, 497, 498, 510, 516–517
- Copinsay (Orkney), 329
- Coppay, Sound of Harris, 319
- Copperas Bay, Stour Estuary (Essex), 109
- Coquet Island (Northumberland), 206
- Cormorant, 281
- Corran (Argyll), 298
- Cors Caron (Dyfed), 70, 373
- Cors Fochno (Dyfed), 180, 540
- Cotswold Water Park, 467
- counting errors, 5
- Countryside Commission, 136, 547
- counts, coverage, 338, 342
- county bird reports, 27
- County Naturalists' Trusts, 534
- Craigleith (Lothian), 238
- Crickhowell (Powys), 64
- Croft Marsh (Lincs), 144
- Cromarty Firth, 353, 400, 539
- crop protection, 505–506
- Crosby (Cumbria), 213
- Crouch Estuary, 390
- Cuckmere, River, 90
- Culgaith (Cumbria), 212, 213
- Cumbria Trust for Nature Conservation, 197, 212, 217
- Dagenham Chase (Gt London), 116
- Dale Moss (Highland), 294
- damage
  - agricultural, 84, 193, 501–507, 529–530
  - fisheries, 529–530
- Darent, River, 92
- Dartmoor, 37
- Davan and Kinord Lochs, 376
- Dawlish Warren, 37, 39
- Deaker (North Uist), 320
- decoy, 7–13, 107, 131, 135, 144, 151, 507
- Dee Estuary (Cheshire), 38, 394, 396, 397, 417, 482
- Dee Marshes (Dumfries & Galloway), 365, 539
- Dee Valley (Grampian), 539
- Deeping Lake (Lincs), 11, 12
- Delny (Highland), 285
- Dengie Flats, 390
- Department of the Environment, 529–531
- Dept. of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland, 529–531, 537
- Dersingham Decoy, 13
- Derwent Ings, 357–358, 409, 413, 538
- Devon Trust for Nature Conservation, 37
- Devon Wildfowlers' Association, 37
- Dinton Pastures Country Park, 497
- disease, 19, 546
- disturbance, 33, 36, 49, 55, 61, 65, 72, 83, 91, 92, 119, 126, 135, 138
- Dornoch Firth, 400, 441, 539
- Dorset Naturalists' Trust, 75
- drainage, 40, 44, 47, 55, 87, 91, 97, 98, 100, 101, 111, 131, 136, 137, 146, 164–165, 178, 268, 285, 295
- Drummond Pond, 376, 539
- duck decoy (*see* decoy)
- Duddingston Loch, 429
- Duddon Estuary, 538
- Dun Creich (Highland), 288
- Dunskeath Ness (Highland), 281
- Dunvegan (Skye), 310
- Dunwich (Suffolk), 109
- Dupplin Lochs, 362, 539
- Durham County Conservation Trust, 204
- Durham University, 204
- Durleigh Reservoir, 5
- Durness (Highland), 292
- Durness Lochs and Streams, 540
- Dyfi Estuary, 373, 530, 540
- EEC Directive on the Conservation of Birds, 530

## General Index

Eagle Pond, Snaresbrook (Gt London), 118  
 East Kent Lowlands Survey, 94, 95  
 East Loch Tarbert (Argyll), 234  
 Eastnor Castle (Hereford), 65  
 Eastpark, Caerlaverock, 215–216, 218, (*see also* Caerlaverock)  
 Eccles (Kent), 101  
 Eccup Reservoir, 459  
 Eddrachillis Bay (Highland), 310  
 Eden Estuary, 539  
 Eden, River (Cumbria), 212–213  
 Eden, River (Fife), 249  
 Eden, River (Kent), 92  
 education, 547–549  
 Egilsay (Orkney), 330  
 Egyptian Goose, 141, 336, 465–466  
   introduction, 530  
 Eider, 39, 197, 206, 228, 232, 235–236, 237, 250, 251, 261, 262,  
   268, 289, 292, 303, 312, 313, 325, 329, 330, 332, 333,  
   438–440, 472, 488, 491–493  
   breeding, 261, 262  
   introduction, 519  
   moult, 236–260, 262  
   ringing, 7–19  
 Eigg, Isle of, 313  
 Eilean an Roin Mor (Highland), 309, 310  
 Eilean Chrona (Highland), 309  
 Eilean Hoan (Highland), 292, 309–310  
 Eilean Molach (Western Isles), 316  
 Eilean Mor (Argyll), 300, 309  
 Eilean Mor (Jura), 304, 309  
 Eilean na Muich Dubh (Islay), 303  
 Eilean nan Roan (Highland), 292, 309–310  
 Eilean Traighe (Argyll), 300  
 Eldernell (Cambs), 140  
 Elmley Marshes, 400, 409  
 Elphin (Highland), 310  
 Empingham Reservoir (*see* Rutland Water)  
 Enard (Highland), 310  
 Endrick Mouth, Loch Lomond, 373, 539  
 Englefield (Berks), 126  
 English Channel, 89  
 enrichment, 64, 138, 139, 247, 486–489  
 Ensay, Sound of Harris, 319  
 Enteromorpha, 83, 84, 392, 488  
 Epping Forest, 121  
 Erewash, River 167–168  
 Eridge Park (Kent), 93  
 Eriska (Argyll), 308  
 Eriskay (Western Isles), 325  
 Essex Water Company, 104, 105  
 Esso Bernicia, 333  
 Esthwaite Water, 540  
 estuarine barrages, 480–486 (*see also* barrage)  
 Ettrick Forest (Borders), 210  
 European Green-winged Teal (*see* Teal)  
 Euston (Suffolk), 146  
 eutrophication (*see* enrichment)  
 Evanton (Highland), 283  
 Exe Estuary, 345, 390, 538  
 Exeter, 38  
 Exminster Marshes, 38, 39  
 Exmouth, 38, 39  
 Eyebrook Reservoir, 513  
 Fair Isle, 331, 333

## 605

Fala Flow, 539  
 Falmouth Bay, 33  
 Falmouth Harbour, 33  
 Farlington Marshes (Hants), 72, 83  
 Farmoor Reservoir, 459  
 Farne Islands (Northumberland), 206, 440  
 Fenham Flats (Northumberland), 207  
 Fenning Island (Somerset), 42, 43  
 Ferruginous Duck, 467  
 Ferry Meadows (Cambs), 155  
 Fetlar (Shetland), 333  
 Field Studies Council, 36  
 Finstown (Orkney), 330  
 Firth of Clyde, 393, 440, 539  
   outer, 228  
 Firth of Forth, 393, 394, 413, 437, 438, 440, 448–450, 456, 489,  
   539  
 Firth of Tay, 438, 539  
 fishing, 281, 455, 457, 495–501  
 Flanders Moss (Central), 245, 539  
 flightless period, 19 (*see also* moulting)  
 Floday (Western Isles), 316  
 flood barrier, 136  
 Flotta (Orkney), 328  
 food – analysis, 23  
 Fordingbridge (Hants), 76  
 Foremark Reservoir, 459, 498  
 Foreness (Kent), 95  
 Foula (Shetland), 333  
 Foulholme Sand (Humberside), 161  
 Foulness, 18, 390, 479, 538, (*see also* Maplin Sands)  
 Fritton Decoy (Norfolk), 135  
 Frome, River (Dorset), 75  
 Fuday (Barra), 325  
 Fullbridge (Essex), 104  
 Fylde (Lancs), 196  
 Gadwall, 126, 133, 138, 403–406, 472, 500, 514, 526, 541  
   breeding, 320  
   conservation, 535–537  
   introduction, 519  
   population dynamics, 524–525  
   protection, 529  
   ringing, 7–19  
 Gairsay (Orkney), 329, 330  
 Gallan Head (Lewis), 316  
 Game Conservancy, 16, 154, 494, 541  
 Garganey, 101, 137, 150, 159, 178, 420–421, 477  
   introduction, 519  
   protection, 529  
   ringing, 7–19  
 Gasker (Harris), 317  
 Gayton Sands, Dee Estuary, 187  
 Geedon Creek (Essex), 104  
 Ginst Point (Dyfed), 67  
 Gladhouse Reservoir, 362, 539  
 Glasleac Beag (Highland), 310  
 Glass, River (Highland), 283  
 Glen Lonan (Argyll), 301  
 Gloucestershire Trust for Nature Conservation, 55, 132  
 Godalming, 88, 124  
 Godlingston Heath NNR (Dorset), 75  
 Godrevy Point (Cornwall), 29  
 Godwit, Black-tailed, 150  
 Goldeneye, 237, 447–451, 475, 488, 491, 497, 514–529



Cambridge University Press

978-0-521-11174-4 - Wildfowl in Great Britain, Second Edition

Myrfyn Owen, G. L. Atkinson-Willes and D. G. Salmon

Index

[More information](#)

## General Index

606

- breeding, 273
- conservation, 535–537
- population dynamics, 524–525
- ringing, 7–19
- Goldhanger (Essex), 103
- Goole Moor (Humberside), 163
- Goosander, 206, 280–281, 457–460, 475
  - conservation, 535–537
  - ringing, 7–19
- Gorleston (Suffolk), 109
- Gott Bay (Tiree), 305, 307
- Gourdon (Grampian), 260
- Gowr Peninsula, 65
- Graemsay (Orkney), 329
- Grafham Water, 434, 496–497, 512–513, 544–545
- Grain, Isle of, 100
- gravel pits, 509–517
- grazing, management, 541–546
- Great Crested Grebe, 498, 516–517
- Great Linford Gravel Pits, 541, 544
- Greater London Council, 100, 112, 113
- Greenlaw Moor (Borders), 539
- Greenwich, 113
- Green-winged Teal (*see* Teal and Teal, American Green-winged)
- Greylag Goose, 5, 209–210, 212, 222–223, 227, 233, 242–243, 245, 246, 247, 249, 252–253, 255, 257, 258, 264–265, 266–267, 270, 271, 272, 279, 280–281, 285, 293–294, 298–299, 300, 302–303, 310–311, 374–379, 473, 494, 501, 531
  - agricultural damage, 503–506
  - breeding, 293–294
  - Eastern, 92
  - feral, 92, 126, 213, 222–223, 293–294
  - introduction, 200, 519
  - lead poisoning, 489
  - moulting, 324
  - native, 316, 319–320, 321, 323–324
  - population dynamics, 521–523
  - protection, 529
  - ringing, 7–19
- grit, 490
- Gunna, Isle of (Argyll), 305, 307, 309
- Gunton Park (Norfolk), 405
- gut analysis, 22–23
- Guyhirne (Cambs), 150
- Gwendraeth Estuary, 539
- Gwent Ornithological Society, 63
- Gwent Trust for Nature Conservation, 59
- habitat
  - creation, 507–517
  - management, 537–549 (*see also* wetland management)
  - protection, 531–549
  - use, 474–475
- Halkirk (Highland), 295
- Halling (Kent), 101
- Halsall Moss (Lancs), 193
- Halstow Marshes, Hoo (Kent), 100
- Halvergate Marshes (Norfolk), 136, 369
- Hamford Water, 390, 396, 409, 538
- Hamoaze, 32
- Hampshire and Isle of Wight Naturalists' Trust, 80, 82
- Handa Island (Highland), 312, 313
- Harbridge (Hants), 76
- Harlequin Duck, 468
- Hartland Point, 39
- Harty (Kent), 98
- Hascosay (Shetland), 333
- Hatfield Moor (Humberside), 163
- Havengore Island, Foulness, 103
- Hawaiian Goose, 374
- Heigham Sound (Norfolk), 139
- Helford Estuary, 32, 33
- Helicon GP, Rickmansworth, 120
- Helmsdale (Highland), 289
- Henley on Thames (Oxon), 125
- Herbert Whitley Trust, 36
- Herriot's Bridge, Chew Valley Lake, 49
- Herstmonceux Castle (Sussex), 90
- Hesketh Marshes (Lancs), 194
- Hestigrew (Caithness), 295
- Hickling Broad (Norfolk), 540
- hides, 547–549
- Hill of Nigg (Highland), 283
- Hillswick (Shetland), 332
- Holburn Moss (Northumberland), 376, 538
- Holderness (Humberside), 179
- Hole Haven (Essex), 102
- Holes Bay (Dorset), 75
- Holy Island (Northumberland), 207, 389 (*see also* Lindisfarne)
- Holyrood Park, Edinburgh, 241
- Holywell Pond, 353
- Hooded Merganser, 468
- Hope's Nose (Devon), 39
- Horse Bank (Lancs), 193
- Horse Island, Hamford Water, 106
- Horse Mere, 540
- Hoselaw Loch, 539
- Hoselaw Reservoir, 376
- Hosta (North Uist), 319
- Boveton Great Broad (Norfolk), 138
- Howe of Alford (Grampian), 267
- Howmore Estuary (South Uist), 540
- Hule Moss (Borders), 362, 539
- Hull University, 161, 163
- Humber, 400, 413, 538
- Hundred Foot Washes (*see* Ouse Washes)
- Huntsmill River (Somerset), 42–44
- Hydemarsh (Essex), 103
- Ibsley (Hants), 76
- Ilfracombe, 39
- Inchcolm Island, Firth of Forth, 238
- Inchmickery Island, Firth of Forth, 238
- indices, 26
- Inland Waterways Association, 178
- International Biological Programme, 246
- international importance, 28, 527–528
- International Waterfowl Research Bureau, 2, 4, 523, 527–531, 537, 550
- International Wildfowl Counts, 2, 4
- Iona (Argyll), 308
- Ipswich Docks, 107
- Irt, River, 198
- Irthinghead Mires, 540
- Isay (Skye), 309, 310, 386, 540
- Islay, 309, 371–373, 386–387, 539
- Isle Pool, Shrewsbury, 191

## General Index

607

- Isle of Danna (Argyll), 300  
 Isle of Grain, 100  
 Isle of May, 238  
 Isle, River, 44  
 Itchen, River, 86  
 Ivy Lake, Rockford (Hants), 76
- Jeffery Harrison Memorial Trust, 92  
 Jura, 304
- Kenfig Burrows (Glamorgan), 60  
 Kennet and Avon Canal, 78, 128  
 Kent Ornithological Society, 97–101  
 Kent Trust for Nature Conservation, 92  
 Kentra Moss, 539  
 Kessingland Level (Suffolk), 109  
 Kilpheder Loch, 539  
 King Eider, 467  
 King George VI Reservoir, 423  
 King's Marshes (Suffolk), 108  
 King's Sedgemoor Drain, 44  
 Kingsteignton, 37  
 Kinord and Davan Lochs, 376  
 Kintbury (Berks), 127  
 Kirkconnel Merse, Dumfries, 215–216, 218  
 Knockan (Highland), 313  
 Knockglass (Highland), 295  
 Kyle of Tongue, isles at mouth of, 540
- Lancashire Trust for Nature Conservation, 196  
 Lang Ayre (Shetland), 332  
 Langport, 45  
 Langstone Harbour, 390, 397, 488, 496, 538  
 Lantern Marshes (Suffolk), 108  
 Largo Bay, 437  
 Lark, River, 146  
 Layer-de-la-Haye Gravel Pits (Essex), 106  
 lead poisoning, 22–23, 113, 188, 349, 489–493, 542  
 Lee, River, 115, 116, 121  
 Leeds Castle (Kent), 93  
 legislation, 528–531  
 Leics and Rutland Trust for Nature Conservation, 57, 158  
 Leigh Marshes, 390, 538  
 Leintwardine (Hereford), 58  
 Lentrán (Inverness), 279  
 Leorin (Islay), 302, 303  
 Levenmouth (Fife), 238  
 Leysdown (Kent), 98  
 licences  
   crop protection, 506, 529–530  
   egg collecting, 529–530  
   fisheries protection, 529–530  
   introduction, 530  
   ringing, 529–530  
 Lincs and S Humberside Trust for Nature Conservation, 144  
 Lindsfarne, 353, 392–393, 400, 440, 538 (*see also* Holy Island)  
 Lingay (North Uist), 319, 320  
 Linstock (Cumbria), 213  
 Lismore (Argyll), 308  
 Lissadell (Co Sligo), 3844  
 Little Cumbrae Island, Ayr, 313  
 Little Grebe, 517  
 Little Gruinard Bay (Highland), 313  
 Little Sea (Dorset), 73, 75  
 Littlehampton, 89
- Liverpool University, 188  
 Llan, River, 65  
 Llandeilo, 68  
 Llangorse Lake, 487, 498, 540  
 Llangwm Pill (Dyfed), 68  
 Llanybi Bottom (Gwent), 63  
 Llanrhidian Marsh, 65  
 Llanwenarth, 63  
 Lliw, River, 65  
 Llyn Idwal, 540  
 Llyn Tegid, 540  
 Llyswen (Powys), 65  
 Local Nature Reserves, 534–537  
 Loch a'Bhaile (Lewis), 316  
 Loch a'Mhachair, 540  
 Loch Alsh (Highland), 312  
 Loch an Duin (Barra), 325, 540  
 Loch Assynt (Highland), 313  
 Loch Ba'Alasdair (Benbecula), 321  
 Loch Badanloch (Highland), 293, 294  
 Loch Bhruist, Berneray (North Uist), 319  
 Loch Bradan (Ayrshire), 226  
 Loch Brora (Highland), 294  
 Loch Carnan (South Uist), 321  
 Loch Coille-Bharr (Argyll), 301  
 Loch Doon (Ayrshire), 226  
 Loch Drollovat (Lewis), 316  
 Loch Druidibeg, 378, 540  
 Loch Durasay (North Uist), 321  
 Loch Eport (North Uist), 323  
 Loch Evelix (Highland), 288  
 Loch Eye, 353, 376, 539  
 Loch Fadan (Colonsay), 305  
 Loch Fleet (Highland), 540  
 Loch Fyne (Argyll), 234  
 Loch Gruinart, 387  
 Loch Hallan, 539  
 Loch Hornish (North Uist), 318  
 Loch Indaal, 387, 437  
 Loch Insh, 539  
 Loch Iosal an Duin (North Uist), 318, 319  
 Loch Ken, 373, 513, 539  
 Loch Laggan (Highland), 273  
 Loch Laide (Highland), 279  
 Loch Leven (Perth & Kinross), 13, 16, 362, 376, 399, 403, 405,  
   406, 407, 412, 430–433, 539  
 Loch Lochy (Highland), 309  
 Loch Lomond, 373, 540  
 Loch Maberry (Dumfries & Galloway), 224  
 Loch Maddy (North Uist), 319  
 Loch Mahaick, 539  
 Loch Maree (Highland), 310  
 Loch MhicPhail (North Uist), 318  
 Loch Mor, Boreray (North Uist), 318  
 Loch Morar (Highland), 309, 540  
 Loch nan Cilltean, Arisaig (Highland), 309  
 Loch Ness (Highland), 279  
 Loch Ochiltree (Dumfries & Galloway), 224  
 Loch Ospidale (Highland), 288  
 Loch Rad (Highland), 313  
 Loch Rannoch (Perth & Kinross), 257  
 Loch Risabus (Islay), 303  
 Loch Scresort (Rhum), 313  
 Loch Shiel, Moidart, 373, 539  
 Loch Shin (Highland), 294

## General Index

608

- Loch Skipport (South Uist), 321  
 Loch Snigisclett (South Uist), 324  
 Loch Torcusa (Benbecula), 321  
 Loch Torridon, 313  
 Loch Uiskevagh (Benbecula), 321  
 Loch Watenan (Highland), 295  
 Loch Year (North Uist), 318, 319  
 Loch of Forfar, 539  
 Loch of Garasdale (Argyll), 298  
 Loch of Harray, 427, 434, 539  
 Loch of Killimster (Highland), 294  
 Loch of Kinnordy, 376, 539  
 Loch of Lintrathen, 376, 539  
 Loch of Skaill, 539  
 Loch of Skene, 376, 539  
 Loch of Spynie, 539  
 Loch of Strathbeg, 353, 362, 376, 434, 539  
 Loch of Toftingall (Highland), 294  
 Lochar Moss (Dumfries & Galloway), 219  
 Lochar Water (Dumfries & Galloway), 216  
 Lochend (Shetland), 331  
 Lochinch, Stranraer, 222–223  
 Lochlyoch, 539  
 London, Canada Geese, 125  
 London Natural History Society, 111  
 Long-tailed Duck, 274–276, 292, 328, 329, 330, 333, 441–442, 491, 492  
   protection, 529  
   ringing, 7–19  
 Longa (Highland), 310  
 Longton Marsh (Lancs), 194  
 Lough Beg, 352, 537  
 Lough Foyle, 352  
 Lough Neagh, 352, 537  
 Loughor Estuary, 65, 480  
 Luce Bay (Dumfries & Galloway), 223  
 Lychett Bay (Dorset), 75  
 Lydden Valley (Kent), 94, 95  
 Lydney, 52  
 Lymptone, 38
- Machrie Water (Arran), 234  
 Machrihanish (Argyll), 298–299, 300, 373, 539  
 Maldon (Essex), 103–104  
 Malham Tarn, 540  
 Mallard, 5, 259, 342, 411–415, 472, 474, 475, 479, 494, 496, 498, 507, 510, 512, 513, 546  
   agricultural damage, 502–503  
   breeding success, 20–21  
   conservation, 532–533, 535–537  
   lead poisoning, 489  
   population dynamics, 524–525  
   protection, 529  
   rearing, 518–519  
   ringing, 7–19  
   sex ratio, 21  
 Manchester Ship Canal, 188  
 Mandarin Duck, 123–124, 252, 336, 397–399  
   introduction, 530  
   ringing, 7–19  
 Maplin Sands, 102–103, 110 (*see also* Foulness)  
 mapping, 337  
 maps  
   breeding, 340  
   British distribution, 337–340  
   explanation, 337–340  
   migration, 340  
 Margam Docks (Glamorgan), 61  
 Margam Moors (Glamorgan), 60, 61, 369  
 marina, 38, 39, 98, 111  
 Martin Mere, 350, 357, 358, 405, 409, 413, 417, 419, 477, 509, 538  
   mean annual peak, 27  
   measurements, 19  
 Medmenham (Bucks), 125  
 Medway Estuary, 369, 396, 538  
 Medway, River, 92, 93  
 Menai Straits, 185  
 Mendip reservoirs, 40, 47–50, 462  
 Meon, River, 82, 86  
 Mersea Island (Essex), 104  
 Mersey Estuary, 365, 396, 397, 400, 409, 417, 419, 489, 538  
 Merseyside Naturalists' Association, 188  
 Methil Docks (Fife), 238  
 migration, 472–474  
 migration, moult, 394  
 Milford Haven, 66, 68, 69, 478  
 Milton (Kent), 98  
 mineral workings, 509–517  
 mining subsidence, 56, 57, 61, 507  
 Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 477, 502, 529–531  
 mink, 92  
 Minsmere, 405, 509, 540  
 Minster (Kent), 94  
 Mochrum (Dumfries & Galloway), 222  
 Mockbeggar Lake (Hants), 76  
 Moine Mhor (Argyll), 299  
 Mole, River, 92, 121, 123, 124  
 Monach Isles, 386, 540  
 Monadh Mor (Highland), 284  
 Monkland (Hereford), 65  
 Monmouth (Gwent), 65  
 Montrose Basin, 14, 539  
 Moor House, 540  
 Moorcourt Lake, 87  
 Moorhen, 516–517  
 Moray Firth, 6, 352, 392, 441, 445, 447, 456, 486, 539  
 Morden (Dorset), 75  
 Morecambe Bay, 374, 397, 478, 480–481, 538  
 Morfa Coedbach (Dyfed), 67  
 Morfa Cydweli (Dyfed), 67  
 Morfa Pools (Glamorgan), 61  
 Morrich More (Highland), 285, 286, 288–289  
 mortality, 520–525  
 Moss of Cree (Dumfries & Galloway), 222–223  
 moulting, 19, 50, 105, 159, 394  
   counts, 6  
   round-ups, 14–15  
 Muck, Isle of, 313  
 Muir of Dinnet NNR (Grampian), 268  
 Mull, Isle of, 309  
 Mull of Galloway, 223  
 Munloch Bay, 365  
 Murcar (Grampian), 262, 438  
 Mute Swan, 5, 283, 286, 319, 322, 323, 328, 345–349, 472, 489, 490–491, 498, 500, 507, 516–517, 527  
   Abbotsbury, 73–75  
   agricultural damage, 502–503  
   conservation, 535–537

## General Index

609

- moulting, 63, 73–74, 75, 105, 246, 252, 266  
 population dynamics, 520  
 ringing, 7–19, 73, 246, 322  
 River Thames, 113–114, 126–127
- Nacton Decoy, 10–13  
 Nadder, River, 78  
 National Angling Survey, 497  
 National Coal Board, 175  
 National Nature Reserve, 534–537  
 National Shooting Survey, 494  
 National Trust, 40, 65, 69, 75, 80, 135, 138, 139, 140, 141, 150, 169, 176, 184, 206, 534–537  
 Naturalists' Trusts, 534  
 Nature Conservancy Council, 2, 112, 138, 187, 193, 281, 328, 332, 478, 490, 493, 497, 526, 527, 529–531, 547, 550  
 Nature Conservation Review, 526, 538–540  
 neck-collars, 15  
 Nene Washes, 358, 477, 507, 538  
 nesting box, 273, 448, 451, 541  
 nesting raft, 541  
 net  
   cannon, 10–15  
   clap, 10  
   phutt, 10, 15  
   rocket, 14  
 Nethy Bridge (Highland), 273  
 New Bedford River (Cambs), 147, 148  
 New England Island (Essex), 103  
 New Forest, 78–79  
 New Forest Valley Mires, 540  
 New Grounds, Slimbridge (*see* Slimbridge)  
 Newport Docks (Gwent), 60  
 Nigg Bay (Highland), 478  
 Nith, River, 218, 219  
 Norfolk Broads, 487, 507  
 Norfolk Naturalists' Trust, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142  
 North American Black Duck, 466  
 North American Ruddy Duck (*see* Ruddy Duck)  
 North American Green-winged Teal (*see* Teal)  
 North Duffield Carrs (N Yorks/Humberside), 178  
 North Ford (Western Isles), 320, 321, 324  
 North Kent Marshes, 97–101, 369, 427, 477  
 North Norfolk Coast, 140–142, 538  
 North Roe, 540  
 North Ronaldsay (Orkney), 329, 330  
 North Sea gas, 262  
 North Solent Marshes NNR, 72, 80  
 North Uist, 318–321, 322, 323, 324, 325  
 North Wales Naturalists' Trust, 184  
 Northamptonshire Trust for Nature Conservation, 57, 157  
 Northey Island (Essex), 103  
 Northumberland Wildlife Trust, 205  
 Nunton Moor (Benbecula), 321
- oil development, 33, 69, 81, 239, 272, 274, 281–282, 325, 328, 332  
 oil pollution, 66, 67, 113, 163, 262–263, 282, 283–284, 290, 303, 325, 328, 333, 491  
 Old Bedford River (Cambs), 147, 148  
 Old Hall Marsh (Essex), 104, 105  
 Oppen Pits, Dungeness, 91  
 Ore, River, 108, 111  
 Orfordness (Suffolk), 109  
 Ormiclate (South Uist), 323
- Oronsay (North Uist), 305, 309, 319  
 Orwell Estuary, 538  
 Osborne (I of Wight), 81  
 Osea Island (Essex), 103  
 Ouse, River (Sussex), 89, 90  
 Ouse Washes, 18, 23, 147, 345, 350, 353, 354–358, 400, 402, 405, 406, 409, 411, 412, 413, 416–417, 420, 423, 427, 429, 476, 483, 489, 490, 507, 520, 534, 538, 541, 546–547, 549  
   management, 542–543
- Pabbay, Sound of Harris, 319  
 Paghham Harbour, 390, 538  
 Paible (North Uist), 319  
 pair bond, 354  
 Papa Westray (Orkney), 327, 329, 330  
 Par, 33  
 Parrett Estuary, 42–44  
 Parrett, River, 44  
 Pawlett Hams, 43  
 Peakirk (Cambs), 12, 151  
 peat digging, 47  
 Pembrey Burrows (Dyfed), 65  
 Pendine (Dyfed), 67  
 Peninerine (South Uist), 323  
 Penrhyn Gwyn (Dyfed), 65  
 Pentland Skerries, 289  
 Pentood Meadows, 70  
 Perry Oaks Sewage Farm (Gt London), 121  
 pesticides, 163, 256, 487, 502  
 Piddle, River (Dorset), 75, 76  
 Pilling Sands (Lancs), 193  
 Pink-footed Goose, 5, 162–163, 193, 209–210, 215, 216, 242–243, 245, 246, 247, 249, 251, 252, 253, 257, 258–2259, 264–265, 267, 270, 280, 359–363, 471, 473, 474, 478, 494, 501, 531, 547  
   agricultural damage, 503–506  
   lead poisoning, 489  
   population dynamics, 521–523  
   protection, 529  
   ringing, 7–19  
 Pintail, 216–217, 416–419, 475, 546  
   agricultural damage, 502–503  
   breeding, 327  
   conservation, 532–533, 535, 537  
   introduction, 519  
   lead poisoning, 489  
   population dynamics, 524–525  
   protection, 529  
   ringing, 7–19  
 piper, 9  
 Pirbright Common (Surrey), 124  
 Pitscur (Perth & Kinross), 252  
 Pitsford Reservoir, 513  
 planting, marginal, 541–544  
 plumage dyes, 15–16  
 Plumpudding Island (Kent), 96  
 Plymouth Sound, 39  
 Pochard, 5, 241, 426–430, 475, 477, 496, 497, 498, 510, 512, 514, 516–517  
   conservation 532–533, 535–537  
   introduction, 519  
   lead poisoning, 489  
   moulting, 273–274  
   population dynamics, 524–525  
   protection, 529

## General Index

ringing, 7–19  
 poisoning (*see pesticides*)  
 pollution, 72, 112–113, 138, 163, 188, 239, 397, 486–493  
   agricultural, 486–487  
   heavy metal, 489  
   industrial, 489  
   oil, 491–493  
   pesticides, 487  
   sewage, 487–489  
 Poole Harbour, 456, 538  
 population  
   assessment, 342  
   dynamics, 520–525  
   maximum, 27  
   regular, 26  
 Port of London Authority, 112, 113  
 Porthellick Pond (Isles of Scilly), 32  
 Portland Bill (Dorset), 74  
 Portsmouth Harbour, 390, 488  
 Powderham Park, 39  
 Priestside Bank (Dumfries & Galloway), 216, 218  
 priority counts, 4  
 Protection of Birds Act (1954), 460, 528  
 Protection of Birds Act (1967), 530  
 public access, 547–549  
 Pyefleet Channel (Essex), 104  
 Pynefield GP, Rickmansworth, 120  
  
 Queen Mary Reservoir, 459  
  
 Raasay, 313  
 radio tracking, 16  
 Ramsar Convention, 12, 28, 42, 109, 135, 138, 139, 140, 148,  
   180, 188, 215, 220, 230, 246, 259, 309, 531, 536, 537–540,  
   550  
 Rannoch Moor, 257, 540  
 Ray, River, 131  
 rearing, for release, 518–520  
 reclamation, 83, 97, 100, 142, 145, 187, 188, 193, 203, 228, 282,  
   290, 478–479  
 recreation, 49, 56, 58–64, 83, 92, 94, 100, 110–111, 118, 119,  
   121, 126, 132, 142, 154, 155, 157, 158, 167, 168, 170, 175,  
   230, 237, 495–501, 547–549  
 Red-breasted Goose, 465  
 Red-breasted Merganser, 236, 260, 280–281, 289, 299,  
   453–456, 475  
   conservation, 535–537  
   moulting, 185  
   ringing, 7–19  
 Red-crested Pochard, 132, 466–467  
   breeding, 54  
   ringing, 7–19  
 Redgrave/South Lopham Fen, 540  
 refuges  
   creation, 531, 534  
   management, 52, 537–549  
   problems, 546–547  
 regional boundaries, 339–340  
 release programmes, 518–520  
 reliability of the figures, 27  
 Rescobie Loch, 539  
 reservoirs, 511–539  
 Rhum, 313  
 Rhunhaorine, 373, 539  
 Ribble Estuary, 358, 400, 409, 417, 419, 538, 547

## 610

Ring-necked Duck, 467  
   ringing, 7–19  
 Ringed Teal, 336  
 ringing, 7–19, 105, 107, 139, 144, 151, 154,  
   recoveries, 16–17, 340, 370, 403, 420, 518  
 Roach Estuary, 390  
 Roas Bank (Kent), 100  
 Rockcliffe Marsh (Cumbria), 387  
 Rockland Broad, 540  
 Rodley (Glos), 54  
 Rom, River, 116  
 Rosehill Marsh, 70  
 Ross of Mull (Argyll), 308  
 Rostherne Mere, 540  
 Rother, River (eastern), 90–91  
 Rother, River (western), 88  
 Rowhedge Gravel Pits (Essex), 106  
 Royal Oak Gravel Pits, Rickmansworth, 120  
 Royal Parks, London, 117–118, 125  
 Royal Portbury Dock, 50  
 Royal Society for the Protection of Birds, 22, 47, 66, 72, 74,  
   75, 83, 91, 98, 99, 100, 108, 109, 116, 136, 137, 141, 143,  
   148, 150, 160, 162, 163, 174, 180, 187, 192, 193, 196, 212,  
   220, 231, 259, 264, 272, 273, 274, 275, 277, 302, 328, 332,  
   356, 365, 387, 490, 492, 509, 527, 534–537, 542–543,  
   547–549  
 Roydon Common, 540  
 Ruddy Duck, 49–50, 171–172, 336, 460–463  
   conservation, 535–537  
   introduction, 520, 530  
   ringing, 7–19  
 Ruddy Shelduck, 466  
 Rugby School, 57  
 Ruislip Reservoir (Gt London), 118  
 Rutland Water, 405, 423, 434, 512, 513  
   management, 544–545  
 Ryde (I of Wight), 80  
 Rye House Marsh (Herts), 116  
  
 St. Abb's Head (Borders), 240  
 St Andrews Bay, 445  
 St. Austell, 33  
 St. Bride's Wentlodge, 60  
 St. Brides Bay (Dyfed), 70  
 St. Ives Head, 29  
 St. Margaret's Bay (Kent), 89, 95  
 St. Mary's Bay (Hoo, Kent), 100  
 St. Michael's Mount, 33  
 St. Serf's Island, Loch Leven, 247, 431  
 sailing, 49, 83, 111, 119, 121, 168, 495–501  
 Salcombe, 36  
 Sales Point (Essex), 103  
 Salwarpe, River, 57, 58  
 Sanctuary, 534–537  
 Sand Point, 44  
 Sanday (Orkney), 327, 328, 330  
 Sandness (Shetland), 331  
 Sands of Forvie (Grampian), 261–262, 440  
 Sarre Penn (Kent), 94  
 Scaling Dam Reservoir, 497  
 Scapa Flow, 441  
 scaring, 505–506  
 Scarning Fen, 540  
 Scarp (Western Isles), 316  
 Scaup, 217, 237, 238, 272, 287, 303, 435–437, 488, 489, 491

## General Index

conservation, 532–533  
 protection, 529  
 ringing, 7–19  
 Scott Head, 390  
 Scottish Wildlife Trust, 212, 251, 256, 258, 259, 277, 290  
 Scrabster (Highland), 295  
 Seafield, 440, 447, 450  
 Seal Sands, Teesmouth, 203, 479  
 seasonal pattern of numbers, 336–337  
 Seaton, 39  
 Sevenoaks Reserve, 541  
   management, 543–544  
 Severn Barrage (*see* barrage, Severn)  
 Severn Estuary, 483, 489, 538, 545  
 Severn Trent Water Authority, 57  
 sewage, 83, 112, 138, 139, 235, 236, 237, 238, 241, 246, 251,  
   262, 279, 303, 429, 437, 447–448, 450–451  
 sex ratio  
   at ringing, 18  
   in bag, 21  
 Shadwell (Norfolk), 146  
 Shapinsay (Orkney), 328  
 Shelduck, 84, 197, 217, 393–397, 474, 475, 479, 480, 483, 485,  
   486, 488, 541  
   breeding, 332  
   conservation, 535–537  
   introduction, 519  
   moult, 42–43, 187, 239  
   ringing, 7–19  
 Sheppey, Isle of, 98–99  
 Shetland Oil Terminal Environmental Advisory, 332  
 Shiant Islands (Western Isles), 315, 316, 317, 324, 386, 540  
 Shillay, Sound of Harris, 319  
 Shingle Street (Suffolk), 109  
 Shobrooke Park, 39, 41  
 Shoeburyness (Essex), 102  
 shooting, 19, 20–23, 237, 278, 493–495, 498–500  
   bans, 474, 530  
   practices, 528–529  
   seasons, 529  
   survey, 21–22  
 short-stopping, 367, 547  
 Shoveler, 217, 421–425, 472, 473, 477, 507  
   conservation, 535–537  
   introduction, 519  
   nesting, 100–101  
   population dynamics, 524–525  
   protection, 529  
   ringing, 7–19  
 Silver Flowe, 540  
 Silvertown (Gt London), 113  
 Site of Special Scientific Interest, 531, 543–537, 550  
 Sizewell (Suffolk), 109  
 Skelda Ness (Shetland), 332  
 Skokholm Island, 70  
 Slains Lochs, 362  
 Slapton, 39  
 Slimbridge, 10, 11, 14, 16, 18, 45, 354–358, 369, 403, 405, 460,  
   506, 520, 538, 545–546, 549  
 Smew, 451–435, 475, 528  
   London, 117  
   ringing, 7–19  
 Snettisham (Norfolk), 143  
 Snipe, 150  
 Snow Goose, 465

## 611

Snowdonia, 182  
 Soa (Mull), 308  
 Soa (Tiree), 305  
 Soch, River, 182  
 Solway Firth, 362, 384–387, 538  
 Somerley estate (Hants)  
 Somerset Levels, 40, 42, 44–49, 357, 477, 538  
 Sopley (Hants), 77  
 Sor Brook (Gwent), 62  
 Sound of Barra, isles in, 386, 540  
 Sound of Eday (Orkney), 330  
 Sound of Gigha (Argyll), 298, 299  
 Sound of Gunna, 307  
 Sound of Harris, isles in, 386, 540  
 Sound of Mull (Argyll), 308  
 Sound of Pabbay (North Uist), 319  
 Sound of Sleet, 313  
 South Esk, River (Angus), 258  
 South Foreland (Kent), 89  
 South Glamorgan County Council, 60  
 South Thames Marshes, 99, 100, 538  
 South Uist, 317, 318, 321, 322–325  
 Southampton Water, 81–82, 84  
 Southend (Argyll), 299, 300  
 Southwold (Suffolk), 109  
 species protection, 529  
 Spey Bay, 441, 445  
 Spinnaker Lake (Hants), 77  
 Spitend (Kent), 98  
 Spithead, 80  
 Sports Council, 497  
 Springfield Reservoir (Lanark), 229  
 Springwell GP, Rickmansworth, 120  
 Sprinkle Pill (Dyfed), 68  
 Stackpole NNR, 69  
 Staffa (Argyll), 308  
 Staffin Island (Skye), 309  
 Staines Moor, 119  
 Staines Reservoir, 513  
 Stanford Water (Norfolk), 146  
 Stanpit Marsh (Dorset), 75, 76  
 Staplehurst (Kent), 93  
 Starcross, 38  
 Start Bay, 39  
 Steart Island, 42, 43  
 Steart Point, 43  
 Steller's Edier, 467–468  
 Stockers Lake, Rickmansworth, 120  
 Stodmarsh, 507  
 Stoke Park (Surrey) 124  
 stomach analysis, 22–23  
 Stony Stratford (Bucks), 155  
 Stour Estuary (Essex/Suffolk), 538  
 Stour, River (Dorset), 75, 76  
 Stour, River (Kent), 94  
 Stour, River (Worcs), 58  
 Straits of Dover, 89  
 Strangford Lough, 352  
 Stranraer, 373  
 Strathy Bogs, 540  
 Stronsay (Orkney), 327, 328  
 Strood Channel, Colne Estuary (Essex), 104  
 Strumpshaw Fen (Norfolk), 136  
 Studland Heath NNR (Dorset), 75  
 sub-aqua, 495–501

## General Index

Sudbourne Marshes (Suffolk), 108–109  
 Sullom Voe (Shetland) 332, 333, 492  
 Sullom Voe Environmental Advisory Group, 332  
 Sumbrugh (Shetland), 332  
 Summer Isles (Highland), 310  
 Sunk Island (Humberside), 161  
 Surf Scoter, 468  
 Surlingham Broad, 540  
 Surrey Docks, 112  
 Sussex Ornithological Society, 90  
 Sussex Trust for Nature Conservation, 87, 91, 94  
 Sutton Broad (Norfolk), 139  
 Sutton Place (Surrey), 124  
 Swale, 98, 99, 369, 538  
 Swansea Bay, 58, 61  
 Switha (Orkney), 328  
 Swona (Orkney), 328  
 Syston (Lincs), 152

Tadham Moor, 46, 47  
 Taf Estuary, 539  
 Talybont Reservoir, 498  
 Tangy Loch, 539  
 Taransay (Harris), 317  
 Tattlingstone Reservoir (Suffolk), 106  
 Taunton Deane, Vale of, 42  
 Taw/Torridge Estuary, 538  
 Tay-Isla Valley, 539  
 Taylors Bank, Formby (Lancs), 193  
 Teal, 406–410, 472–475, 479, 490, 494, 497, 507, 510, 512, 517  
   breeding, 273  
   breeding success, 20–21  
   conservation, 535–537  
   introduction, 519  
   lead poisoning, 489  
   population dynamics, 524–525  
   protection, 529  
   ringing, 7–19  
   sex ratio, 21  
 Teal, American Green-winged, 410  
 Teal, Blue-winged (*see* Blue-winged Teal)  
 Teesmouth, 397, 478–479, 538  
 Teise, River, 93  
 Tentsmuir Point and Abertay Sand, 539  
 Test, River, 93  
 Tewkesbury Ham, 54  
 Thames Estuary 95–103  
 Thames Tidal Barrier, 97, 100, 113  
 Thames Water Authority, 112, 113, 121  
 Thames, River, 111–115, 126–127, 133  
 Thamesmead New Town (Gt London), 113  
 Thanet, Isle of, 95–96  
 The Dukeries, 165  
 The Mound (Highland), 289–290  
 The Oa (Islay), 302  
 The Rinns (Islay), 302  
 The Welsh Harp (Brent Resr) (Gt London), 119  
 Thompson Water (Norfolk), 146  
 Thorne Moor (Humberside), 163  
 Thorney Channel, Chichester Harbour, 83  
 Thorpeness (Suffolk), 109  
 Threave (Dumfries & Galloway), 220–223, 364–365  
 Tillingham Gravel Pits (Essex), 106  
 Tiree, Isle of, 322, 386, 539  
 Tollesbury (Essex), 103

## 612

Tolsta Head (Lewis), 315  
 Tone, River, 44  
 Tophill Low Reservoir, 513  
 Topsham, 38  
 total wildfowl, 339  
 towers, 547–549  
 trap  
   cage, 10, 14, 105, 144, 151  
   swan, 14  
 Tregaron Bog, 373  
 Tremadog Bay (Gwynedd), 182  
 trends, explanation, 340–342  
 Treshnish Isles, 308, 309, 386, 540  
 Trewoman, 31  
 Trodday (Skye), 309, 310  
 Troy Mill Gravel Pit, Rickmansworth, 120  
 Tubifex, 112–113  
 Tufted Duck, 5, 115, 430–434, 472, 473, 475, 496, 497, 498, 500,  
   507, 509, 510, 512–517  
   conservation, 532–533, 535–537  
   lead poisoning, 489  
   moulting, 121  
   population dynamics, 524–525  
   ringing, 7–19  
 turnover in numbers, 473  
 Tyberton (Hereford), 65  
 Tywi Estuary, 539  
 Tywi Valley, 369

Ulting Gravel Pits (Essex), 106  
 Ulva (Argyll), 300  
 Upton-on-Severn (Worcs), 58  
 Usk, River, 62, 63, 64

Vale of Taunton Deane, 42  
 Vatersay (Western Isles), 325  
 Velvet Scoter, 184, 274–277, 329, 330, 333, 445–447  
   protection, 529  
   ringing, 7–19

Wadhurst Park Lake, 91  
 Wainwright duck trap, 10  
 Walberswick (Suffolk), 109, 540  
 Walland Marsh, 357, 358  
 Walmsley Sanctuary, 31  
 Walney Island, 440  
 Waltham Brooks, 87  
 Wargrave (Berks), 126  
 Warton Marsh (Lancs), 194  
 Warwickshire Nature Conservation Trust, 56, 170  
 Wash, 362, 390, 394, 396, 413, 417, 483–484, 538  
 Wastwater (Cumbria), 200  
 water, management, 541–546  
 Water Authorities, 495, 534–537  
 water-skiing, 495–501  
 Waterloo Bridge, London, 114  
 Waveney, River, 135, 137  
 Weir Quay, 35  
 Welches Dam (Cambs), 148 (*see also* Ouse Washes)  
 Wells Harbour, 390  
 Welney (Norfolk), 14, 148, 150 (*see also* Ouse Washes)  
 Welsh Water Authority, 62, 64  
 West Glamorgan Wildfowlers' Association, 65  
 West Hyde GP, Rickmansworth, 120  
 West Kirby (Merseyside), 187

## General Index

613

- West Midland Bird Club, 171  
 West Wales Naturalists' Trust, 68, 69, 70  
 Weston Bay, 42, 43, 44  
 Westray (Orkney), 328, 330  
 Westwater Reservoir, 362, 539  
 Wet Moor, 357, 358  
 wetland management, 98, 108, 109, 137, 142, 148, 154, 158, 167, 176, 193, 195, 245, 249, 537, 541–549  
 Wexford Slobs, 354, 370–371  
 Wey, River, 123, 124  
 Whalsay (Shetland), 332  
 Wheatfen Broad, 540  
 Wheldrake Ings (N Yorks/Humberside), 177–178  
 Whistling Swan, 52  
 White Loch (Lochinch), 539  
 White-fronted Goose, 365–374  
   agricultural damage, 503  
   population dynamics, 522–523  
   protection, 529  
   ringing, 7–19  
 White-fronted Goose, European, 5, 31, 52–53, 68, 76, 185, 365–370, 473, 485, 532, 545  
 White-fronted Goose, Greenland, 5, 70, 180, 222, 285, 294–295, 298, 300, 301, 305–306, 308–309, 310, 324, 370–374, 471, 473, 501, 530, 547  
 White-fronted Goose, Lesser, 53, 465  
 White-headed Duck, 463  
 Whitford Burrows, 65  
 Whittlesey (Cambs), 150  
 Whitton Sand (Humberside), 162  
 Whooper Swan, 6, 213, 268, 285, 286, 295, 315, 323, 328, 330, 331, 350–353, 472, 507  
   agricultural damage, 503  
   conservation, 535–537  
   population dynamics, 520  
   protection, 529  
   ringing, 7–19  
 Wigeon, 207, 282, 287, 318–319, 399–403, 473, 474, 475, 478, 486, 490, 494, 497, 498, 514, 542, 546  
   agricultural damage, 502–503  
   breeding, 257, 273  
   breeding success, 20  
   conservation, 529, 532–533, 535–537  
   introduction, 519  
   lead poisoning, 489  
   population dynamics, 524–525  
   ringing, 7–19  
   sex ratio, 21  
 Wigeon, American, 466  
 Wight, Isle of, 79–81  
 Wigmore (Hereford), 58  
 Wildfowl Inquiry Committee, 7  
 Wildfowl Trust, 2, 4, 5, 7, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 23, 52, 53, 87, 105, 107, 139, 144, 148, 151, 154, 193, 204, 215, 218, 350, 356, 477, 490, 506, 509, 526, 527, 534–537, 542–550, 547–549  
 Wildfowlers' Assn. of GB and Ireland, 67, 92, 112, 131, 198, 200, 212, 245, 518–519, 526, 543 (*see also* BASC)  
 Wildfowling (*see* shooting)  
 Wildlife and Countryside Act (1981), 101, 136, 137, 222, 363, 365, 374, 382, 392, 456, 459, 530–531, 550  
 Wimborne (Dorset), 76  
 Winchester, 86  
 Windsor Great Park, 123  
 windsurfing, 38  
 wing surveys, 20, 524–525  
 Wolfhill (Perth & Kinross), 252  
 Woodspring Bay, 50  
 Woolwich Bay, 113  
 Worcester/Birmingham Canal, 58  
 Worcestershire Nature Conservation Trust, 57  
 Wraysbury Gravel Pits, 434  
 Wylde, River, 77, 78  
 Wyre (Orkney), 329, 330
- X rays, 19
- Yare Valley, 137, 365  
 Yell Sound, 492  
 Yeo, River (Avon), 49  
 Yeo, River (Somerset), 44  
 Ynys-hir (Gwynedd), 180  
 Yorkshire Derwent Appeal, 178  
 Yorkshire Wildlife Trust, 173, 177  
 Young Ornithologists' Club, 490, 549  
 Ythan Estuary, 7, 362, 393, 438, 440, 539  
 Ythan, River, 265